MATTEO VIEL

Date of birth: September 5, 1975 **Place of birth:** Udine (Italy)
Nationality: Italian

Contact details:

SISSA - Scuola Internazionale Studi Superiori Avanzati
via Bonomea 265
I-34136 Trieste, Italy
tel. +39-040-3787517
fax. +39-040-3787249
e-mail: viel@sissa.it - matteoviel@gmail.com
web-page: http://www.sissa.it/∼viel
ORCID identifier: 0000-0002-2642-5707

Curriculum vitae

- **7/1999**: **Degree in Physics**, Università di Padova (Italy), Thesis: "A merger tree for the formation of cosmic structures" Thesis supervisors: Prof. Sabino Matarrese, Prof. Giuseppe Tormen (grade: full mark 110/110 cum laude)

- **9/1999 - 3/2000**: Pre-doctoral Fellowship from Università di Padova for a period of six months at Max-Planck-Institut for Astrophysics (Garching, Germany)

- **11/1999 - 11/2002**: PhD position at the Physics Department of Università di Padova (Italy)

- **02/2001 - 04/2001**: Visiting period at Max-Planck-Institut fü r Astrophysik (Garching, Germany)

- **04/2001 - 10/2001**: EARA-Marie Curie Fellowship at Max-Planck-Institut fü r Astrophysik (Garching, Germany)

- **02/2002 - 07/2002**: EARA-Marie Curie Fellowship at Institute of Astronomy (Cambridge, UK)

- **11/2002 - 10/2003**: **Research Associate** - Institute of Astronomy (Cambridge, UK)

- **02/2003**: **PhD in Physics**, Università di Padova (Italy), Thesis "Numerical Models of the Intergalactic Medium" - Thesis supervisor: Prof. Sabino Matarrese

- **10/2003 - 10/2006**: **Research Associate** - PPARC (Particle Physics Astronomy Research Council) fellowship, Institute of Astronomy (Cambridge, UK)

- **11/2004 - 12/2004**: Visiting period at KAVLI institute (Santa Barbara) for the program Galaxies-Intergalactic Medium interaction

- **10/2004 - 10/2006**: Research Fellow Clare Hall College (Cambridge, UK)

- **01/2006 - 10/2016**: **Researcher staff position at Trieste Observatory** (INAF-OATS)

- **10/2006 - present**: Affiliated to **INFN** (Italian National Institute of Nuclear Physics)

- **01/2011 - present**: Scientific local coordinator of INFN CSN4 Specific Initiative PD51-INDARK: Fisica Astro-Particellare: Inflazione, materia oscura e struttura su grande scala dell 'Universo

- **07/2009**: visiting scientist at the IoA, Cambridge (UK)

- **12/2010 - 12/2016**: **Winner of the European Research Council - Starting (Consolidator) Grant (ERC-StG) cosmoIGM - The Intergalactic Medium as a Cosmological Tool**

- **08/2010 - 11/2016**: Member of Collegio Docenti and Affiliated Staff of the Astroparticle Group at SISSA

- **2011-2014**: elected member of INAF Comitato di Macroarea-1: Galassie e Cosmologia

- **10/2012 - 10/2014**: elected as a member of the Time Allocation Committee (TAC) for the Italian telescopes TNG/LBT/REM

- **07/2017**: Abilitazione prima fascia **02/C1** – Astronomia, Astrofisica, Fisica della Terra e dei Pianeti

- **12/2016 - 10/2021**: **Associate Professor** in the Astroparticle Physics Group at SISSA University

- **12/2016 - present**: Affiliated to INAF with research assignment to administrate funds

- **03/2018**: Abilitazione prima fascia **02/A2** – Fisica Teorica delle Interazioni Fondamentali

- **05/2018 - 11/2022**: **Coordinator** of Astroparticle Research Group and Astroparticle Phd Curriculum at SISSA

- **11/2021 - present**: **Full Professor** in the Astroparticle Physics Group at SISSA University

- **09/2022 - present**: Local SISSA coordinator of the Spoke 3 of the High Performance Computing National Center (CN - HPC)

Research Interests

My research focusses on the use of the **large scale structure as a cosmological probe**. In particular, I have investigated the so-called mildly non-linear scales, especially in the **high redshift universe**, as probed by different observables. These scales allow to constrain the cosmological model and put constraints of fundamental properties such as **neutrino masses** and the **coldness of cold dark matter**. I have also made a comprehensive analysis of baryons from high to low redshift addressing the **galaxy-intergalactic medium interplay**. Here below I summarize in more details my main research interests.

- **The Intergalactic Medium/IGM** - Investigation of the Lyman$-\alpha$ forest, which is the main manifestation of the intergalactic medium, as a cosmological tool to probe the: 1) growth of cosmic structure; 2) fundamental physics; 3) the galaxy-IGM interplay. Constraints on the thermal history and metal enrichment of the Intergalactic Medium. Thermal, dynamical and chemical properties of the IGM. Reionization of the universe and evolution and nature of the Ionizing Background. Impact of galactic winds on the IGM. Low redshift IGM. Reionization. Impact of galactic winds and black hole feedback on galaxy evolution and on the IGM. Metal enrichment mechanisms in the high redshift universe. Absorption lines properties using high (UVES), medium (X-Shooter) and low (BOSS) resolution spectrographs.

- **Intensity mapping as a cosmological observable in the post-reionization era** - Intensity Mapping at 21cm as a tracer of the Universe LSS to trace the structure formation processes. Charahterization of HI distribution throughout cosmic times, inside and outside haloes; HOD and SAM models to produce mock 21cm maps; hydrodynamical simulations for intensity mapping; other intensity mapping lines (e.g. [CII], CO); cross-correlation of intensity mapping with galaxies and other tracers; testing beyond LCDM physics with intensity mapping; non-linearities of the HI bias: what can be learnt in terms of astrophysics and cosmology.

- **Fundamental physics** - Nature of dark matter and its impact on the large, medium and small scale structure of the Universe. Constraints on the coldness of cold dark matter and warm dark matter models. Full characterization of cosmological massive neutrinos in the linear and non-linear regime. Constraints on sterile neutrino particles using the Lyman-α forest. Measuring the cosmic expansion using the Lyman-α forest with the ESO-ELT (Extremely Large Telescope). Constraints on inflationary models and primordial non gaussianity using the IGM.

- **Cosmological parameters** - Recovery of cosmological parameters and properties of the dark matter density field in standard and non-standard cosmological models. Quantitative measurements of dark energy, warm dark matter, neutrinos properties. Early dark energy models. Cross-correlation of large scale structure data (SDSS galaxies and quasars, Fermi sources and diffuse signal, NVSS, 2MASS, etc.) and cosmic microwave background (Planck, WMAP, BOSS, eBOSS) data. Multi dimensional likelihood estimation of cosmological parameters using Monte Carlo Markov Chains. Cosmic degeneracies (e.g. neutrinos and modified gravity). Tensions in the standard cosmological model.

- **Structure formation using High Performance Computing Facilties** - Hydrodynamic and N-body codes. Evolution of cosmic structures in the high redshift universe. Density profiles of dark matter halos. Comparison of SPH and Eulerian codes for the physics of the IGM and the large scale structure. Use of international parallel super computer (COSMOS, HPCS in Cambridge (UK) and CINECA (Italy) in particular) to simulate the Universe at different scales. Coupled and early dark energy, modified gravity models and the impact on the Medium Scale Structure and IGM. Neutrino and warm dark matter simulations.

- **Atomic hydrogen as an astrophysical tracer of galactic processes** - Filaments in the cosmic web as gas reservoir for star formation and as an environment to test galactic thermal and kinetic feedback; cosmic cycle of baryons from high to low redshift, including missing baryons at z$\sim$ 0; Inflows and outflows characterization from QSO spectra and simulations; Warm Hot Intergalactic Medium; physical properties of the circumgalactic medium; accretion at cosmological scale as a driver of star formation; IGM and CGM metallicities: scientific cases for ANDES@E-ELT and high resolution spectroscopy; cross-correlation with galaxy populations.

Teaching

- Supervisor, Part III Physics Gravitational Astrophysics and Cosmology - a course held by Professors Lasenby, Fabian, Rees and Hobson (Physics Department - University of Cambridge) (years 2003-04)
- Supervisor, Part III Maths Physical Cosmology - a course held by Prof. Pettini and Dr. Weller (DAMTP - University of Cambridge) (years 2005-06)
- Lectures at Beijing Normal University (China) on the Physics of the Intergalactic Medium , 10 hrs course (October 2006)
- Lecturer at Università La Sapienza, Cosmology course for PhD students Intergalactic Medium Cosmology , 2007, 12 hrs course
- Lecturer at SISSA (Trieste) Structure formation for PhD students, during years 2009, 2010, 2011 - 12 hrs course
- 2011: 20hrs lecturing at Università degli Studi di Trieste for the Cosmology course of Prof. Borgani
- 2011: 6hrs lecturing at Università degli Studi di Bologna for the PhD curriculum in Astronomy
- 2011: Lecturer at the PhD school on neutrinos organized by INFN in Padova
- 2012: 20hrs lecturing at University of Trieste (Cosmology course)
- **2012 - now**: Structure Formation course: 24hrs lectures at SISSA for APC/APP Curricula
- **2015 - now**: Foundation of Physical Cosmology course: 16hrs lectures at SISSA for APP Curriculum
- 2017: Joint cosmology course between Trento and SISSA Universities “Cosmology from large to small scales” - 12 hrs
- 11/2022: Teacher at the Cosmology Canary Islands Winter School ”Fundamental physics with the LSS” - 8 hrs

Administrative Duties

- Coordinator PhD Curriculum Astroparticle Physics May 2018 - Nov 2022
- Commissione SISSA interventi assistenziali since Feb 2018 - June 2022
- Committee member (RTD-A, RTD-B, PO, PA)

- Member of the PhD Board of teachers of the Astrophysics and Cosmology Group at SISSA (2014-2022)
- Member of the PhD Board of Teachers of the Data Science Group at SISSA (2022-present)
- Elected member of SISSA Academic Senate (2022-2024)

Conferences/Workshops/Schools Organized

- July 2004, Cambridge(UK) Institute of Astronomy, workshop Cosmology with Lyman-α
- NOVICOSMO 2008, Trieste October 2008, International conference: The impact of Simulations in Cosmology and Galaxy Formation
- ICTP (Trieste, Italy) Cosmology school 2010: http://cdsagenda5.ictp.trieste.it/full_display.php?ida=a07163
- COSMOCOMP meeting in Trieste - LOC member http://adlibitum.oats.inaf.it/meetings/COSMOCOMPTS/
- ICTP (Trieste, Italy) Cosmology school 2014: http://cdsagenda5.ictp.it/full_display.php?email=0&ida=a13212
- ICTP (Trieste, Italy) Conference on Cosmology from baryons at high redshift http://cdsagenda5.ictp.it/full_display.php?email=0&ida=a13215
- Sexten Center for Astrophysics - July 2015 "Galaxy Clustering within Euclid OULE3" http://www.sexten-cfa.eu/en/conferences/2015/details/57-galaxy-clustering-within-euclid-oule3.html
- Sexten Center for Astrophysics - February 2016 "Astrophysics of Dark Matter" http://www.sexten-cfa.eu/en/conferences/2016/details/67-astrophysics-of-dark-matter.html
- "F. Lucchin" Cosmology School for Italian PhD Students - May 2016 - Naples Astronomical Observatory http://eventi.na.astro.it/en/scuola-lucchin/
- Sexten Center for Astrophysics - July 2017 "Getting ready for science. Euclid Galaxy Clustering under Science Performance Review" http://www.sexten-cfa.eu/en/conferences/2017/details/81-getting-ready-for-science-euclid-galaxy-clustering-under-science-performance-review.html

- Organizer of the ASTRO-TS meeting at SISSA (Trieste) - 25-26/09/2017

- member of the international advisor committee of the UCLA DM 2018 conference

- SOC member of the conference "From Dark Energy to Bright Synergies" (sexten, July 2018)

- SOC member of the workshop "General Relativity Effects in the Large Scale Structure" (Sexten, July 2018)

- Scientific organizer of the Euclid theory Group Annual meeting - 8-10 June 2020 - zoom online event (110 participants)

Outreach

- Physorg: http://www.physorg.com/news76328087.html
- ESI-TOPICS: Emerging Research Fronts Comments http://www.esi-topics.com/erf/2006/october06-MatteoViel.html
- FEST (Festival Editoria Scientifica Triestina) 2007 Trieste - Talk
- SPACE ART at immaginario scientifico Trieste - October 2008
- Telecom ItaliaX10: http://italiax10.telecomitalia.com/news/intervista-a-matteo-viel/
- Intervista a Radio 24: http://www.radio24.ilsole24ore.com/programma/altra-europa/2013-09-28/partecipazione-democratica-europa-101933.php?idpuntata=gSLA5RO9V&date=2013-09-28
- On average 5/6 public talks per year

Main Collaborations

- **Since 2014 - Euclid Deputy Lead** of theory Working Group, member Simulation Working Group; **Since 2014 - Manager** of the OU-LE3 Organisational Units-Level 3 of Validation for Galaxy Clustering.
- Member of the **SKA Cosmology Group** (since June 2014)
- Computational projects on european parallel supercomputers: COSMOS, HPCS-Darwin (Cambridge, UK); CINECA (Italy); Marenostrum (Barcelona, Spain). PRACE.

- Cambridge - UK (Institute of Astronomy); Garching - Germany (MPA, ESO), CERN (Switzerland), Padua University (Italy)

- X-Shooter instrument (medium resolution spectrograph) and WEAVE spectrograph.

- member of the **BOSS/SDSS-III** collaboration (April 2011 - June 2014).

- member of the light core team of Planck for a project to compute cross-correlation between CMB maps and the large-scale structure (since June 2011) ISW effect and constraints on non-gaussianities by using cross-correlation of LSS tracers and evolution of the Dark Energy and modified gravity.

- 2008-2013 ESPRESSO and high res. spectrograph instruments: high resolution spectrographs on the E-ELT (ESO - Extremely Large Telescope)

- since 2015: International Astronomical Union (IAU) Member of Division J Galaxies and Cosmology and Member of Inter-Division B-H-J Commission Intergalactic Medium

- since 2022: member of the international scientific committee of ANDES@E-ELT.

Bibliometry

313 total publications, 232 refereed
26000 citations
3100 citations for papers as a first author
h-index = 72
first author h-index = 22
i-10 index = 213; i-100 index = 54 (Nov 2022: from NASA/ADS and INSPIRE/HEP)

Google scholar metric: h-index = 83, Citations = 30240, i10-index = 210 (Nov. 2022)
Google scholar metric (since 2017): h-index = 61, Citations = 18300, i10-index = 182 (Nov. 2022)

Scopus h-index: 66
total documents: 253, total cites: 21900 (Scopus - Nov. 2022)

Other Activities

Referee for Astronomy and Astrophysics, MNRAS, MNRAS Letters, Physical Review D, JCAP, Astrophysical Journal, Physical Review Letters. Referee for the NWO: Netherlands Organisation for Scientific Research. Swiss NSF and Israeli National Agencies for Research. Referee for ANVUR.

Referee for ERC (Starting, Consolidator, Advanced Grants and Sinergy Funding Schemes).
Referee for ISCRA and PRACE.
GEV FIS/02 member for ANVUR VQR 2015-19.
Referee for Marie Curie MSCA and Rita Levi Montalcini Grants.

Member of PhD evaluation committee: J. Brandbyge (Aarhus Univ.); M. Savalainen (Helsinki Univ.); C. Schultz (Aarhus Univ.); A. Arino (Barcelona Univ.), B. Audren (Lausanne Univ.), F. Villaescusa-Navarro (Valencia Univ.), J. Schewtschenko (Durham Univ.), A. Pezzotta (Milano Univ.), L. Keating (Cambridge Univ.), S. Bosak (Durham Univ.), Matteo Zennaro (Milano Univ.), Simone Peirone (Leiden Univ.), Simone Ammazzalorso (Torino Univ.), Marco Bonici (Genova Univ.), Rafael Yunis ("La Sapienza" Univ., Roma), David Valcin (Univ. Barcelona, Spain), Sofia Contarini (UniBo), Alex Lague (Toronto University)

Students and Postdocs

- University Master Degree Students: Matteo Costanzi (2011, Università di Trieste, co-superv. with Prof. Borgani); Alex Zucca (2014, Università di Trieste, co-supervision with Dr. Ansoldi e Silvestri); Simone Peirone (2016, Università di Trieste, co-supervision with Dr. Ansoldi and Prof. Borgani); Maria Berti (2019, Università di Trieste, co-supervision with Dr. Ansoldi and Dr. F. Lepori); Matteo Esposito (2021, Universià di Trieste, co-supervision with Prof. Borgani).

- PhD-Students supervised: 1) Edoardo Tescari (April 2007 - April 2010 - now postdoc in Swinburne Univ.) "Chemical and Physical Properties of the Intergalactic Medium "; 2) Chiara Mongardi (Dec 2013 - Dec 2016) "The galaxy/IGM interplay", co-supervision with Dr. D'Odorico; 3) Elena Massara (SISSA/ICTP, Oct 2012 - Oct 2016 - now postdoc at Waterloo Univ.) "Neutrinos and voids in modern cosmology" , co-supervision with Prof. Sheth; 4) Antonella Garzilli (SISSA, Oct 2008 - Oct 2012, now postdoc in Leiden) "A measurement of the thermal history of the intergalactic medium, and constraints on primordial black holes in the Galaxy", co-supervision with Dr. S. Leach; 5) Matteo Costanzi (UniTS, 2011-2014, postdoc at LMU) "Neutrino constraints from Clusters of Galaxies and other probes", co-supervision with Prof. Borgani; 6) Isabella Carucci (SISSA, Oct 2013 - Oct 2017 - now postdoc at CEA Saclay) "Cosmic neutral hydrogen as tracer of the large scale structure of the Universe", co-supervision with Prof. Lapi); 7) Andrej Obuljen (SISSA, 2014-18 - now postdoc at Waterloo Univ.) "Large-Scale Structure with 21cm Intensity Mapping"; 8) Francesca Lepori (SISSA, 2014-2018 - now postdoc at Geneve Univ.) "Relativistic Cosmology from the Linear to the Non-Linear Regime"; 9) Riccardo Murgia (SISSA, 2015-2019 - now postdoc in Montpellier University) "Constraining Dark Matter properties with the Inter-Galactic Medium and other probes"; 10) Gabriele Parimbelli (SISSA, 2016-2020, - now postdoc at INAF) "The impact of cosmological neutrinos on large-scale structure observables"; 11) Dimitar Ivanov (SISSA, 2016-2020 2020 - co-supervision with Prof. Liberati) "Testing deviations from LCDM model with electromagnetic and gravitational waves"; 12) Tommaso Ronconi (SISSA, 2016-2020 - co-supervision with Prof. Lapi, now postdoc at SISSA) "From Cosmic Voids to Collapsed Structures: HPC Methods for Astrophysics and Cosmology" ;

13) Hasti Khoraminezhad (SISSA "New avenues for investigating the Large-Scale Structure of our Universe" co-supervision with Prof. Baccigalupi, now postdoc at Missouri Univ.); 14) Giulio Scelfo (SISSA, to finish in Oct 2022 - co-supervision with Prof. Lapi); 15) Maria Berti (SISSA, to finish in Oct 2023); 16) Valentina Danieli (SISSA, to finish in Oct 2024).

Postdocs directly funded from grant money of which I was PI: Dr. Paramita Barai (cosmoIGM postdoc 2011-2014); Dr. Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro (cosmoIGM postdoc 2012-2016); Dr. Tae-Sun Kim (cosmoIGM postdoc 2013-2016); Dr. Enea Di Dio (cosmoIGM postdoc 2014-2017) - INFN grant; Dr. Paul Sutter (INFN/INDARK in Trieste - postdoc 2014-2016); Dr. Marta Spinelli (INAF - postdoc 2018-2021); Dr. Gabriele Parimbelli (INAF - ASI-INAF funding - postdoc 2020-2022).

Grants and funding

- **Member** of research unit of PRIN-MIUR 2007 "The cosmic cycle of baryons " P.I. Prof. S. Borgani (140 kE total grant)

- PRIN-INAF 2009 "Towards an italian network of computational cosmology " 110 kE (4 research units, role **national P.I.** of the research project)

- ASI/AAE Grant 2006-2009 (Theory: High Energy Astrophysics) 60 kE for 3 yrs (role: **P.I. of the local research unit** at INAF-OATS (national P.I. Prof. Moscardini)

- **Member** of research unit of ITN (European Network) Computational Cosmology - COSMO-COMP: P.I. Prof. Baugh (Durham), local coordinator Prof. Borgani (Università di Trieste) - Trieste node 540 kE + 90 kE (da progetto LACEGAL) for students and researchers

- **Winner of ERC-StG (European Research Council - Starting Grants) with the 6yrs project "cosmoIGM: the intergalactic medium as a cosmological tool " (role: P.I.; amount: 891,500 Euros to cover the joining of the Sloan Digital Sky Survey-III/BOSS survey for the acoustic baryonic oscillations + 4 postdoctoral fellows + 50% of my salary)** ERC old group web-page: http://www.sissa.it/∼viel/cosmoIGM/

- PRIN INAF 2011 "A complete view of the first years of galaxy formation" (National P.I. A. Fontana), **local P.I. of research unit** 10 kE.

- PRIN MIUR 2012 "Evoluzione dei barioni cosmici: effetti astrofisici e crescita delle strutture cosmiche" (national P.I. Prof. Borgani) - 270 kE total, **member of research unit**

- **Scientific local coordinator** of research specific initiative **INFN-PD51 INDARK** (funding about 10kE/yr + one 40kE two-year postdoctoral fellowship in 2014)

- **PRIN INAF - SKA** project FORECast (national P.I. Dr. I. Prandoni) member of local research unit with 2 yrs postdoc funding (total 70 kE) for the project "mocking SKA" (jointly with Dr. De Lucia).

- Fondi **FFABR** 3kE.

- National Center of High Performance Computing (CN HPC), Principal Investigator of the Spoke 3 @ SISSA (Astroparticle Physics, Data Science and Astrophysics and Cosmology Groups): total funding: 505 kE

Funds directly administrated as a Principal Investigator: 891.5 kE (ERC-StG)+ 60 kE (ASI/AAE) + 110 kE (PRIN-INAF) + 10 kE (PRIN INAF) + 60 kE (INFN) + 70 kE (PRIN INAF SKA) + 505 kE (CN HPC) = 1.7 ME

Seminars

- 03/2001: Institute Seminar at MPA
- 03/2001: Cosmology Seminar at MPA
- 11/2001: Institute Seminar at Dipartimento di Astronomia di Padova (Italy)
- 11/2001: Cosmology Seminar at Osservatorio Astrofisico di Arcetri (Florence, Italy)
- 11/2001: Institute Seminar at Osservatorio Astronomico di Trieste (Italy)
- 11/2002: Institute Seminar at Institute of Astronomy Cambridge (UK)
- 09/2003: Institute Seminar at Osservatorio Astronomico di Trieste (Trieste, Italy)
- 10/2003: Institute Seminar at SISSA (Trieste, Italy)
- 10/2003: Institute Seminar at Dipartimento di Astronomia di Bologna (Bologna, Italy)
- 10/2003: Institute Seminar at Osservatorio Astronomico di Padova (Bologna, Italy)
- 03/2004: Institute Seminar at Department of Astronomy, University of Sussex (Brighton, UK)
- 11/2004: Cosmology Seminar at Department of Astronomy, University of Oxford (Oxford, UK)
- 11/2004: Lyman-α forest seminar, University of Berkeley (US)
- 12/2004: Astrophysics Colloquium, Fermilab (US)
- 12/2004: Seminar at the Astronomy Department, Princeton (US)
- 07/2005: Institute Seminar at Institute of Astronomy Cambridge (UK)
- 02/2006: Institute Seminar at Durham (UK)
- 10/2006: Institute Seminar at Trieste Observatory (Italy)
- 10/2006: Institute Seminar at High Energy Physics Institute of Beijing (China)
- 11/2006: Institute Seminar at Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa (Italy)
- 03/2007: Institute Seminar at ICTP (Institute Cosmology and Theoretical Physics (Trieste, Italy)
- 05/2007: Seminar at IASF/BO. Institute for astrophysics (Bologna, Italy)
- 05/2008: Institute Seminar in Marseille (France)
- 07/2009: Seminar at osservatorio Astronomico di Palermo (Italy)

- 12/2010: Joint Astronomical Colloquium Heidelberg (Germany)
- 10/2011: Institute seminar at INAF/BRERA (Milan, Italy)
- 10/2012: Seminar at Lubjana University (Slovenia)
- 09/2013: Institute seminar at Barcelona University (Spain)
- 04/2014: Institute seminar at Royal Observatory of Edinburgh
- 11/2014: Institute seminar Università di Torino/Dipartimento di Fisica
- 01/2015: Invisibles webinar
- 05/2016: Gentner colloquium at MPIK (Heidelberg, Germany)
- 09/2016: Institute seminar at Helsinki University (Finland)
- 11/2016: Institute seminar at Aachen University (Germany)
- 04/2017: Invited seminar at LAM Marseille (France)
- 11/2017: Elusives webinar
- 04/2018: Invited Colloquium at ETH Zurich (Switzerland)
- 05/2018: Invited seminar at Montpellier LUPM (France)
- 11/2018: Invited talk at CERN Theory Division (Switzerland)
- 03/2019: Bologna joint astrophysical colloquium (Bologna, Italy)
- 05/2019: Invited seminar at GSSI (L'Aquila, Italy)
- 06/2019: Invited seminar at TUM (Munich, Germany)
- 11/2019: Colloquium at OKC Stockholm (Sweden)
- 02/2020: CCA Simons foundation center for computational astrophysics (New York, US). Colloquium.
- 05/2020: Invited colloquium speaker at Geneve University (Switzerland) - postponed
- 06/2020: Colloquium. Aachen University (Germany) - postponed
- 06/2020: Institute Seminar at Naples Observatory (zoom)
- 11/2020: Institute Seminar at ICG Portsmouth (UK)
- 11/2020: Institute Seminar at Indian Institute of Technology Indore (India)
- 06/2021: Institute Seminar at Physics Department of Sharif University (Iran)

- 07/2021: Institute seminar at Fermilab - CPC series (USA)
- 11/2021: DAMTP Seminar - University of Cambridge (UK)
- 11/2021: Invited seminar ECU (EPFL, Cern, Geneva Univ.) Series at Geneva University (Switzerland)
- 3/2022: Invited colloquium at TATA institute TIFR (Mumbai, India)
- 2/2023: Invited colloquium at SNS (Pisa, Italy)

Conferences

- 9/2000: Joint 2000 annual meeting: European TMR network "The Formation and Evolution of galaxies and European RTN network The Physics of the Intergalactic Medium ", Durham (UK) - Oral presentation
- 9/2000: National School of Cosmology and Astrophysics, Asiago (Italy) - Oral presentation
- 04/2001: RTN workshop Computational Investigations of the Intergalactic Medium , Garching (Germany) - Oral presentation
- 06/2001: IAP colloquium: Gaseous Matter in Galaxies and in the Intergalactic Space ¢, Paris (France) - Poster presentation
- 06/2001: RTN workshop The First Stars and the Reionization of the Universe , Florence (Italy) - Talk
- 08/2001: Lighthouses of the Universe , Garching (Germany)
- 10/2001: National School of Astrophysics, Trieste (Italy) - Oral presentation
- 10/2001: RTN network The Physics of the Intergalactic Medium , Eibsee (Germany) - Oral presentation
- 02/2002: Lyman-α emission at high redshift , Institute of Astronomy, Cambridge (UK)
- 06/2002: Elba (Italy) 2002 conference. Early cosmic structures and the end of the dark ages - Oral presentation
- 07/2002: Cambridge, UK. Making light of gravity - Poster presentation.
- 09/2002: Gargonza (Italy) RTN annual meeting The Physics of the IGM - Oral presentation
- 11/2002: Roma (Italy). Convegno nazionale di Cosmologia - Oral presentation
- 06/2003: Blois (France). XVth Rencontres de Blois Physical Cosmology - Oral presentation
- 09/2003: Ile dÓleron (France). RTN annual meeting The Physics of the IGM - Oral presentation
- 10/2003: Vulcano (Italy). International workshop on Modelling the intergalactic and intracluster media - Oral presentation
- 04/2004: La Thuile (Italy). XXXIXth Rencontres de Moriond on Exploring the Universe - Oral presentation
- 05/2004: Haifa (Israel). Meeting Mass and Light in the Universe - Oral presentation
- 09/2004: Leiden (Holland). RTN annual meeting The Physics of the IGM - Oral presentation
- 10/2004: Novigrad (Croatia). Conference Baryons in dark matter halos - Oral presentation

- 11/2004: Santa Barbara (US). Workshop Galaxies-Intergalactic Medium Interactions - Oral presentation

- 03/2005: Shanghai (China). IAU 1999 Colloquium Probing galaxies through quasar absorption lines - Oral presentation

- 04/2005: Granada (Spain). Cosmology Workshop - Oral presentation

- 06/2005: Trieste (Italy). Conference on Computational Cosmology - Oral presentation

- 08/2005: Chiemsee (Germany). IGM Workshop. Oral Presentation

- 10/2005: Austin (Texas, US). The Lyman-α forest as a cosmological probe at the Frank N. Bash 2005 symposium - Invited review

- 06/2006: Valencia (Spain). Bernard's cosmic stories conference - Oral presentation

- 09/2006: Conca Specchiulla (Lecce, Italy). Constraints on neutrinos from Lyman-α - Invited

- 01/2007: Virgo Meeting (Leiden, Holland) oral presentation: The high redshift Lyman-α forest and the nature of dark matter

- 04/2007: IFAE conference (Naples, Italy) Fundamental Physics with the Intergalactic Medium - Invited

- 07/2007: Conference HI survival trough cosmic time - Oral presentation

- 02/2008: Entapp (DESY, Hamburg) - Invited chair of DM session and oral presentation

- 02/2008: Conference at APC (Paris) Dark matter at small scales - Oral presentation

- 04/2008: IFAE 2008 Bologna - Oral presentation

- 06/2008: IAP colloquium 2008 (Paris) The universe above z=3 - Oral presentation

- 02/2009: Galilei Institute Florence (Italy). Dark Matter' - Oral presentation

- 06/2009: COSMO 09 Conference CERN (Switzerland) - Invited plenary

- 02/2010: La Thuile (Italy) Rencontres de Moriond on Cosmolgy - Oral presentation

- 06/2010: ESF workshop The almost Gaussian Universe = Non-Gaussianity with high redshift large scale structure probes - Saclay, France - Oral presentation

- 09/2010: Workshop -Metal presso El Escorial Madrid - Chairman/organizer of a parallel session

- 07/2010: International Conference Darkness Visible (Cambridge, UK) - Oral presentation

- 05/2011: CosmoFirstObjects conference in Marseille, France - Oral presentation

- 06/2011: PPC workshop at CERN (Geneva, Switzerland): Vth international workshop on the interconnection between particle physics and cosmology - Oral presentation

- 07/2011: Cosmology School in Santa Fe (New Mexico, US) - Oral presentation

- 04/2012: 2012 MPA-IfT Spring Workshop on LSS (La Cristalera, Madrid) - Oral presentation

- 05/2012: Euclid consortium meeting (Leiden, France) - Oral presentation

- 05/2013: Euclid consortium meeting (Marseille, France) - Oral presentation

- 05/2013: SAIT 2013 (Società Italiana di Astronomia, Bologna Italy) - Invited

- 06/2013: Intergalactic Interaction Workshop (Edinburgh, UK) - Invited

- 07/2013: Ripples in the cosmos conference (Durham, UK) - Oral presentation

- 07/2013: Tracing the cosmic-structure with galaxy clusters at Sexten (Italy) - Oral presentation

- 09/2013: SIF (Societa Italiana di Fisica) Trieste, Italy - Invited

- 09/2013: Cosmological constraints on massive neutrinos at ICTP Workshop on the Origin of Neutrino Mass - From Majorana to LHC - Invited

- 12/2013: Euclid OULE3 meeting (Nice, France) - Oral presentation

- 02/2014: Munich (Germany), Interdisciplinary Cluster Workshop on Dark Matter - Invited

- 05/2014: SAIT 2014, Milano (Italy) - Invited

- 06/2014: APP14 TeVPA/IDM (Amsterdam, Netherlands) - Invited plenary speaker

- 07/2014: EWASS 2014 (Geneve, Switzerland) - Invited parallel

- 08/2014: Conference high redshift baryons (ICTP, Trieste) - Oral presentation

- 09/2015: COSMO-15 Conference in Warsaw (Poland) - Invited plenary speaker

- 06/2016: Neutrino 2016 conference in London (UK) - Invited plenary speaker

- 01/2017: Berkeley conference on Intensity Mapping (US) - Invited speaker

- 04/2017: PONT 2017 Avignone (France) Progress on old and new themes in Cosmology - Invited speaker

- 07/2017: "Whereabouts and Physics of the Roaming Baryons in the Universe" Conference, Sexten, Italy - Invited review talk

- 09/2017: Lecturer at cosmology and ELT science school at Terceira (Azores, Portugal) school organizer: C. Martins.

- 09/2017: Invited talk at SIF (Trento)

- 10/2017: Plenary speaker at Dark Universe Conference, Munich (Germany)

- 06/2018: Invited talk at Cosmology conference on LSS/CMB at Ferrara University (Italy)

- 06/2018: Invited talk at Haifa Technion at the workshop on the LSS organized by Dr. Desjacques (Israel)

- 09/2018: Invited at KAVLI IPMU conference on the Intergalactic Medium - Tokyo (Japan)

- 11/2018: Conference computational methods in astrophysics at Henri Poincare Institute (Paris). Invited.

- 06/2019: Talks at Euclid Consortium meeting (parallel session on cosmological simulations and LSS corr. funct.)

- 09/2019: Invited talk at Kavli 10yr conference in Cambridge (UK)

- 09/2019: Invited Plenary speaker at COSMO-19, Aachen (Germany)

- 12/2019: Convener of Cosmology LSS session at Texas symposium (Portsmouth, UK)

- 01/2020: Invited lecturer at multi-messenger astrophysics school in Asiago, Italy

- 01/2020: Invited speaker at Next Generation Radio Telescopes and Cosmology (Sexten, Italy)

- 02/2020: Invited speaker at Axion Cosmology and Laboratory day at Padova University (Italy)

- 07/2020: Convener at PASCOS 2020 (Heidelberg, Germany) - postponed to 07/2022

- 09/2021: Plenary review talk at TAUP 2021 (Valencia, Spain)

- 09/2021: Invited talk at Portorose Physics of the Flavourful Universe Conference (Slovenia), international conference

- 10/2021: Invited talk at SKAO national italian meeting (online)

- 06/2022: Invited talk at HACK100, international conference (Trieste, Italy)

- 07/2022: Invited talk at ICRANET conference/school "The 6th Bego Rencontre Summer School", Nice (France)

- 07/2022: Invited talk at "Hot Topics in Astrophysics" international conference, Sexten (Italy)

- 07/2022: Invited talk at "Intriguing Inconsistencies through cosmic times", international conference, Sexten (Italy)

- 09/2022: Invited talk at Hydrosim meeting (Trieste, Italy)

- 11/2022: Invited plenary talk at Fundamental Cosmology Meeting, Granada (Spain)

Trieste, 30^{th} October 2022
Matteo Viel

Publications

313 total publications
232 refereed publications: **nr. [1-232]**
80 non-refereed publications **nr. [233-313]**
Collaborations: 20 Euclid publications; 5 SDSS publications; 5 ESPRESSO publications; 5 Planck; 5 other collaborations (ANDES/HIRES, ORIGIN, EDGE, SKA)
(from https://ui.adsabs.harvard.edu/classic-form/)

6 Selected first author publications on structure formation and fundamental physics with ∼2000 total citations on NASA/ADS: [1–6]

List of Publications

[1] Matteo **Viel**, Julien Lesgourgues, Martin G. Haehnelt, Sabino Matarrese, and Antonio Riotto. Constraining warm dark matter candidates including sterile neutrinos and light gravitinos with WMAP and the Lyman-α forest. *PhRvD*, 71(6):063534, March 2005.

[2] Matteo **Viel**, Julien Lesgourgues, Martin G. Haehnelt, Sabino Matarrese, and Antonio Riotto. Can Sterile Neutrinos Be Ruled Out as Warm Dark Matter Candidates? *Physical Review Letters*, 97(7):071301, August 2006.

[3] Matteo **Viel**, George D. Becker, James S. Bolton, Martin G. Haehnelt, Michael Rauch, and Wallace L. W. Sargent. How Cold Is Cold Dark Matter? Small-Scales Constraints from the Flux Power Spectrum of the High-Redshift Lyman-α Forest. *Physical Review Letters*, 100(4):041304, February 2008.

[4] Matteo **Viel**, Martin G. Haehnelt, and Volker Springel. The effect of neutrinos on the matter distribution as probed by the intergalactic medium. *JCAP*, 2010(6):015, June 2010.

[5] Matteo **Viel**, George D. Becker, James S. Bolton, and Martin G. Haehnelt. Warm dark matter as a solution to the small scale crisis: New constraints from high redshift Lyman-α forest data. *PhRvD*, 88(4):043502, August 2013.

[6] Matteo **Viel** and Martin G. Haehnelt. Cosmological and astrophysical parameters from the Sloan Digital Sky Survey flux power spectrum and hydrodynamical simulations of the Lyman α forest. *MNRAS*, 365(1):231–244, January 2006.

[7] Deanna C. Hooper, Nils Schöneberg, Riccardo Murgia, Maria Archidiacono, Julien Lesgourgues, and Matteo **Viel**. One likelihood to bind them all: Lyman-α constraints on non-standard dark matter. *JCAP*, 2022(10):032, October 2022.

[8] S. E. van Mierlo, K. I. Caputi, M. Ashby, H. Atek, M. Bolzonella, R. A. A. Bowler, G. Brammer, C. J. Conselice, J. Cuby, P. Dayal, A. Díaz-Sánchez, S. L. Finkelstein, H. Hoekstra, A. Humphrey, O. Ilbert, H. J. McCracken, B. Milvang-Jensen, P. A. Oesch, R. Pello, G. Rodighiero, M. Schirmer, S. Toft, J. R. Weaver, S. M. Wilkins, C. J. Willott, G. Zamorani, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, M. Baldi, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini,

M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, A. Hornstrup, K. Jahnke, M. Kümmel, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, R. Kohley, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, R. Laureijs, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, E. Medinaceli, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, D. Sapone, B. Sartoris, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, J. L. Starck, C. Surace, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, I. Tutusaus, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, Y. Wang, A. Zacchei, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, A. Boucaud, J. Graciá-Carpio, D. Maino, N. Mauri, S. Mei, F. Sureau, E. Zucca, H. Aussel, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, A. Biviano, A. Blanchard, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, F. Calura, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, A. R. Cooray, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, M. Crocce, O. Cucciati, S. Davini, H. Dole, J. A. Escartin, S. Escoffier, M. Fabricius, M. Farina, K. Ganga, J. García-Bellido, K. George, F. Giacomini, G. Gozaliasl, S. Gwyn, I. Hook, M. Huertas-Company, V. Kansal, A. Kashlinsky, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, R. Maoli, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, P. Monaco, G. Morgante, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, A. Peel, J. Pollack, V. Popa, C. Porciani, D. Potter, P. Reimberg, A. G. Sánchez, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, J. Stadel, R. Teyssier, J. Valiviita, and M. **Viel**. Euclid preparation. XXI. Intermediate-redshift contaminants in the search for z > 6 galaxies within the Euclid Deep Survey. *A&A*, 666:A200, October 2022.

[9] Euclid Collaboration, M. Knabenhans, J. Stadel, D. Potter, J. Dakin, S. Hannestad, T. Tram, S. Marelli, A. Schneider, R. Teyssier, P. Fosalba, S. Andreon, N. Auricchio, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Baldi, S. Bardelli, P. Battaglia, R. Bender, A. Biviano, C. Bodendorf, E. Bozzo, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, A. Cappi, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, C. S. Carvalho, R. Casas, S. Casas, M. Castellano, G. Castignani, S. Cavuoti, R. Cledassou, C. Colodro-Conde, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, A. Da Silva, S. de la Torre, D. Di Ferdinando, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, G. Fabbian, S. Farrens, P. G. Ferreira, F. Finelli, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, C. Giocoli, G. Gozaliasl, J. Graciá-Carpio, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, H. Israel, K. Jahnke, E. Keihanen, S. Kermiche, C. C. Kirkpatrick, B. Kubik, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, D. Maino, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, N. Martinet, F. Marulli, R. Massey, N. Mauri, S. Maurogordato, E. Medinaceli, M. Meneghetti, B. Metcalf, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, B. Morin, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, C. Neissner, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, L. Patrizii, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, G. Polenta, M. Poncet, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, M. Roncarelli, R. Saglia, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, P. Schneider, V. Scottez, A. Secroun, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, F. Sureau, P. Tallada Crespí, A. N. Taylor, M. Tenti, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo,

F. Torradeflot, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, T. Vassallo, M. **Viel**, Y. Wang, N. Welikala, L. Whittaker, A. Zacchei, and E. Zucca. Euclid preparation: IX. EuclidEmulator2 - power spectrum emulation with massive neutrinos and self-consistent dark energy perturbations. *MNRAS*, 505(2):2840–2869, August 2021.

[10] Matteo Esposito, Vid Iršič, Matteo Costanzi, Stefano Borgani, Alexandro Saro, and Matteo **Viel**. Weighing cosmic structures with clusters of galaxies and the intergalactic medium. *MNRAS*, 515(1):857–870, September 2022.

[11] James S. Bolton, Prakash Gaikwad, Martin G. Haehnelt, Tae-Sun Kim, Fahad Nasir, Ewald Puchwein, Matteo **Viel**, and Bart P. Wakker. Limits on non-canonical heating and turbulence in the intergalactic medium from the low redshift Lyman α forest. *MNRAS*, 513(1):864–885, June 2022.

[12] Euclid Collaboration, R. Scaramella, J. Amiaux, Y. Mellier, C. Burigana, C. S. Carvalho, J. C. Cuillandre, A. Da Silva, A. Derosa, J. Dinis, E. Maiorano, M. Maris, I. Tereno, R. Laureijs, T. Boenke, G. Buenadicha, X. Dupac, L. M. Gaspar Venancio, P. Gómez-Álvarez, J. Hoar, J. Lorenzo Alvarez, G. D. Racca, G. Saavedra-Criado, J. Schwartz, R. Vavrek, M. Schirmer, H. Aussel, R. Azzollini, V. F. Cardone, M. Cropper, A. Ealet, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. R. Granett, L. Guzzo, H. Hoekstra, K. Jahnke, T. Kitching, T. Maciaszek, M. Meneghetti, L. Miller, R. Nakajima, S. M. Niemi, F. Pasian, W. J. Percival, S. Pottinger, M. Sauvage, M. Scodeggio, S. Wachter, A. Zacchei, N. Aghanim, A. Amara, T. Auphan, N. Auricchio, S. Awan, A. Balestra, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, S. Brau-Nogue, M. Brescia, G. P. Candini, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, R. G. Carlberg, J. Carretero, R. Casas, F. J. Castander, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, A. Costille, F. Courbin, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, P. Fosalba, N. Fourmanoit, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, P. Hudelot, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, R. Kohley, B. Kubik, M. Kümmel, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, O. Lahav, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, M. Melchior, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, J. J. Mohr, M. Moresco, B. Morin, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. C. Nichol, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, J. Peacock, K. Pedersen, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, J. Rhodes, H. W. Rix, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, P. Schneider, T. Schrabback, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, J. Skottfelt, L. Stanco, J. L. Starck, P. Tallada-Crespí, D. Tavagnacco, A. N. Taylor, H. I. Teplitz, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, M. Trifoglio, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, G. A. Verdoes Kleijn, Y. Wang, N. Welikala, J. Weller, M. Wetzstein, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, M. Baldi, S. Bardelli, A. Boucaud, S. Camera, D. Di Ferdinando, G. Fabbian, R. Farinelli, S. Galeotta, J. Graciá-Carpio, D. Maino, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, C. Neissner, G. Polenta, A. Renzi, E. Romelli, C. Rosset, F. Sureau, M. Tenti, T. Vassallo, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, P. Battaglia, A. Biviano, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, J. Cuby, S. de la Torre, S. Desai, H. Dole, M. Fabricius, M. Farina, P. G. Ferreira, F. Finelli, P. Flose-Reimberg, S. Fotopoulou, K. Ganga, G. Gozaliasl, I. M. Hook, E. Keiha-

nen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, P. Liebing, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, H. J. McCracken, R. B. Metcalf, G. Morgante, J. Nightingale, A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, D. Potter, G. Riccio, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, J. A. Schewtschenko, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, R. Teyssier, I. Tutusaus, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, W. Vriend, and L. Whittaker. Euclid preparation. I. The Euclid Wide Survey. *A&A*, 662:A112, June 2022.

[13] Euclid Collaboration, F. Lepori, I. Tutusaus, C. Viglione, C. Bonvin, S. Camera, F. J. Castander, R. Durrer, P. Fosalba, G. Jelic-Cizmek, M. Kunz, J. Adamek, S. Casas, M. Martinelli, Z. Sakr, D. Sapone, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, A. Ealet, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, M. Kümmel, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, M. Melchior, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. Nakajima, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, W. J. Percival, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, J. Rhodes, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, J. L. Starck, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, Y. Wang, J. Weller, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, G. Fabbian, J. Graciá-Carpio, D. Maino, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, A. Renzi, E. Romelli, F. Sureau, T. Vassallo, A. Zacchei, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, F. Bernardeau, A. Biviano, A. Blanchard, M. Bolzonella, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, J. G. Cuby, S. Davini, S. de la Torre, D. Di Ferdinando, M. Farina, P. G. Ferreira, F. Finelli, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, E. Gaztanaga, G. Gozaliasl, I. M. Hook, S. Ilić, B. Joachimi, V. Kansal, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, R. Maoli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, P. Monaco, G. Morgante, J. Nightingale, A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, V. Popa, D. Potter, G. Riccio, A. G. Sánchez, M. Schirmer, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, A. Tramacere, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, and H. Hildebrandt. Euclid preparation. XIX. Impact of magnification on photometric galaxy clustering. *A&A*, 662:A93, June 2022.

[14] Euclid Collaboration, M. Schirmer, K. Jahnke, G. Seidel, H. Aussel, C. Bodendorf, F. Grupp, F. Hormuth, S. Wachter, P. N. Appleton, R. Barbier, J. Brinchmann, J. M. Carrasco, F. J. Castander, J. Coupon, F. De Paolis, A. Franco, K. Ganga, P. Hudelot, E. Jullo, A. Lançon, A. A. Nucita, S. Paltani, G. Smadja, F. Strafella, L. M. G. Venancio, M. Weiler, A. Amara, T. Auphan, N. Auricchio, A. Balestra, R. Bender, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, R. Casas, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, A. Costille, F. Courbin, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, A. Ealet, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, L. Guzzo, S. V. H. Haugan, H. Hoekstra, W. Holmes, A. Hornstrup, M. Kümmel, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kil-

binger, T. Kitching, R. Kohley, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, R. Laureijs, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, T. Maciaszek, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, Y. Mellier, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. Nakajima, R. C. Nichol, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, W. J. Percival, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, E. Prieto, F. Raison, J. Rhodes, H. W. Rix, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, B. Sartoris, R. Scaramella, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, H. I. Teplitz, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, M. Trifoglio, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, Y. Wang, J. Weller, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, A. Boucaud, S. Camera, R. Farinelli, J. Graciá-Carpio, D. Maino, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, N. Morisset, G. Polenta, A. Renzi, E. Romelli, M. Tenti, T. Vassallo, A. Zacchei, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, A. Biviano, A. Blanchard, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, A. R. Cooray, H. M. Courtois, M. Crocce, J. G. Cuby, S. Davini, S. de la Torre, D. Di Ferdinando, J. A. Escartin, M. Farina, P. G. Ferreira, F. Finelli, S. Fotopoulou, S. Galeotta, J. Garcia-Bellido, E. Gaztanaga, K. George, G. Gozaliasl, I. M. Hook, S. Ilić, V. Kansal, A. Kashlinsky, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, R. Maoli, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, N. Mauri, H. J. McCracken, R. B. Metcalf, P. Monaco, G. Morgante, J. Nightingale, L. Patrizii, A. Peel, V. Popa, C. Porciani, D. Potter, P. Reimberg, G. Riccio, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, R. Teyssier, I. Tutusaus, C. Valieri, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, and H. Hildebrandt. Euclid preparation. XVIII. The NISP photometric system. *A&A*, 662:A92, June 2022.

[15] Hasti Khoraminezhad, Pauline Vielzeuf, Titouan Lazeyras, Carlo Baccigalupi, and Matteo **Viel**. Cosmic Voids and BAO with relative baryon-CDM perturbations. *MNRAS*, 511(3):4333–4349, April 2022.

[16] Margherita Molaro, Vid Iršič, James S. Bolton, Laura C. Keating, Ewald Puchwein, Prakash Gaikwad, Martin G. Haehnelt, Girish Kulkarni, and Matteo **Viel**. The effect of inhomogeneous reionization on the Lyman α forest power spectrum at redshift z $>$ 4: implications for thermal parameter recovery. *MNRAS*, 509(4):6119–6137, February 2022.

[17] Euclid Collaboration, A. Moneti, H. J. McCracken, M. Shuntov, O. B. Kauffmann, P. Capak, I. Davidzon, O. Ilbert, C. Scarlata, S. Toft, J. Weaver, R. Chary, J. Cuby, A. L. Faisst, D. C. Masters, C. McPartland, B. Mobasher, D. B. Sanders, R. Scaramella, D. Stern, I. Szapudi, H. Teplitz, L. Zalesky, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, S. Brau-Nogue, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, F. J. Castander, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, A. Costille, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, B. R. Granett, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, H. Hoekstra, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, R. Kohley, M. Kümmel, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari,

S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, J. Rhodes, H. Rix, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, Y. Wang, N. Welikala, J. Weller, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, S. Camera, J. Graciá-Carpio, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, G. Polenta, E. Romelli, F. Sureau, M. Tenti, T. Vassallo, A. Zacchei, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, F. Bernardeau, A. Biviano, M. Bolzonella, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, D. Di Ferdinando, M. Farina, F. Finelli, P. Flose-Reimberg, S. Fotopoulou, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, E. Gaztanaga, G. Gozaliasl, I. Hook, B. Joachimi, V. Kansal, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, D. Maino, R. Maoli, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, G. Morgante, N. Morisset, A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, D. Potter, A. Renzi, G. Riccio, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, M. Schirmer, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, R. Teyssier, O. Tubio, I. Tutusaus, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, and H. Hildebrandt. Euclid preparation. XVII. Cosmic Dawn Survey: Spitzer Space Telescope observations of the Euclid deep fields and calibration fields. *A&A*, 658:A126, February 2022.

[18] M. Berti, M. Spinelli, B. S. Haridasu, M. **Viel**, and A. Silvestri. Constraining beyond ΛCDM models with 21cm intensity mapping forecasted observations combined with latest CMB data. *JCAP*, 2022(1):018, January 2022.

[19] Giulio Scelfo, Marta Spinelli, Alvise Raccanelli, Lumen Boco, Andrea Lapi, and Matteo **Viel**. Gravitational waves × HI intensity mapping: cosmological and astrophysical applications. *JCAP*, 2022(1):004, January 2022.

[20] Euclid Collaboration, A. S. Borlaff, P. Gómez-Alvarez, B. Altieri, P. M. Marcum, R. Vavrek, R. Laureijs, R. Kohley, F. Buitrago, J. C. Cuillandre, P. A. Duc, L. M. Gaspar Venancio, A. Amara, S. Andreon, N. Auricchio, R. Azzollini, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Baldi, S. Bardelli, R. Bender, A. Biviano, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Bozzo, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, S. Camera, G. P. Candini, V. Capobianco, A. Cappi, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, F. J. Castander, M. Castellano, G. Castignani, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, C. Colodro-Conde, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, D. Di Ferdinando, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, A. Ealet, M. Fabricius, M. Farina, S. Farrens, P. G. Ferreira, S. Ferriol, F. Finelli, P. Flose-Reimberg, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, B. Garilli, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, G. Gozaliasl, J. Graciá-Carpio, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, K. Jahnke, E. Keihanen, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, C. C. Kirkpatrick, T. Kitching, J. H. Knapen, B. Kubik, M. Kümmel, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, P. Liebing, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, V. Lindholm, I. Lloro, G. Mainetti, D. Maino, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, D. Martínez-Delgado, F. Marulli, R. Massey, M. Maturi, S. Maurogordato, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, R. B. Metcalf, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, G. Morgante, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. Nakajima, C. Neissner, S. M. Niemi, J. W. Nightingale, A. Nucita, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, L. Patrizii, K. Pedersen,

W. J. Percival, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, D. Potter, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, M. Roncarelli, C. Rosset, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, M. Sauvage, P. Schneider, V. Scottez, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, J. Skottfelt, L. Stanco, J. L. Starck, F. Sureau, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, M. Tenti, I. Tereno, R. Teyssier, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, I. Tutusaus, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, T. Vassallo, M. **Viel**, Y. Wang, J. Weller, L. Whittaker, A. Zacchei, G. Zamorani, and E. Zucca. Euclid preparation. XVI. Exploring the ultra-low surface brightness Universe with Euclid/VIS. *A&A*, 657:A92, January 2022.

[21] Euclid Collaboration, S. Ilić, N. Aghanim, C. Baccigalupi, J. R. Bermejo-Climent, G. Fabbian, L. Legrand, D. Paoletti, M. Ballardini, M. Archidiacono, M. Douspis, F. Finelli, K. Ganga, C. Hernández-Monteagudo, M. Lattanzi, D. Marinucci, M. Migliaccio, C. Carbone, S. Casas, M. Martinelli, I. Tutusaus, P. Natoli, P. Ntelis, L. Pagano, L. Wenzl, A. Gruppuso, T. Kitching, M. Langer, N. Mauri, L. Patrizii, A. Renzi, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, M. Tenti, P. Vielzeuf, F. Lacasa, G. Polenta, V. Yankelevich, A. Blanchard, Z. Sakr, A. Pourtsidou, S. Camera, V. F. Cardone, M. Kilbinger, M. Kunz, K. Markovic, V. Pettorino, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, V. Capobianco, J. Carretero, F. J. Castander, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, A. Costille, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, A. Ealet, S. Farrens, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, S. V. H. Haugan, H. Hoekstra, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, R. Kohley, B. Kubik, M. Kümmel, H. Kurki-Suonio, R. Laureijs, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, B. Morin, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, W. Percival, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, J. Rhodes, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, R. Scaramella, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, J. L. Starck, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, G. A. Verdoes Kleijn, Y. Wang, N. Welikala, J. Weller, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, C. Rosset, F. Sureau, T. Vassallo, A. Zacchei, S. Andreon, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Baldi, S. Bardelli, A. Biviano, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, J. Cuby, S. de la Torre, D. Di Ferdinando, H. Dole, M. Farina, P. G. Ferreira, P. Flose-Reimberg, S. Galeotta, G. Gozaliasl, J. Graciá-Carpio, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, D. Maino, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, G. Morgante, C. Neissner, J. Nightingale, A. A. Nucita, D. Potter, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, M. Schirmer, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, R. Teyssier, A. Tramacere, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, L. Whittaker, and E. Zucca. Euclid preparation. XV. Forecasting cosmological constraints for the Euclid and CMB joint analysis. *A&A*, 657:A91, January 2022.

[22] Euclid Collaboration, H. Bretonnière, M. Huertas-Company, A. Boucaud, F. Lanusse, E. Jullo, E. Merlin, D. Tuccillo, M. Castellano, J. Brinchmann, C. J. Conselice, H. Dole,

R. Cabanac, H. M. Courtois, F. J. Castander, P. A. Duc, P. Fosalba, D. Guinet, S. Kruk, U. Kuchner, S. Serrano, E. Soubrie, A. Tramacere, L. Wang, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, S. Brau-Nogue, M. Brescia, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, A. Costille, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, R. Kohley, M. Kümmel, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, M. Melchior, M. Meneghetti, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, B. Morin, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. Nakajima, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, J. Rhodes, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, J. L. Starck, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, Y. Wang, N. Welikala, J. Weller, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, M. Baldi, S. Bardelli, S. Camera, R. Farinelli, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, G. Polenta, E. Romelli, M. Tenti, T. Vassallo, A. Zacchei, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, A. Biviano, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, J. Coupon, S. de la Torre, M. Fabricius, M. Farina, P. G. Ferreira, P. Flose-Reimberg, S. Fotopoulou, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, E. Gaztanaga, G. Gozaliasl, I. M. Hook, B. Joachimi, V. Kansal, A. Kashlinsky, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, D. Maino, R. Maoli, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, H. J. McCracken, R. B. Metcalf, G. Morgante, N. Morisset, J. Nightingale, A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, D. Potter, A. Renzi, G. Riccio, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, M. Schirmer, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, R. Teyssier, I. Tutusaus, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, L. Whittaker, and J. H. Knapen. Euclid preparation. XIII. Forecasts for galaxy morphology with the Euclid Survey using deep generative models. *A&A*, 657:A90, January 2022.

[23] G. Parimbelli, G. Scelfo, S. K. Giri, A. Schneider, M. Archidiacono, S. Camera, and M. **Viel**. Mixed dark matter: matter power spectrum and halo mass function. *JCAP*, 2021(12):044, December 2021.

[24] Euclid Collaboration, A. Pocino, I. Tutusaus, F. J. Castander, P. Fosalba, M. Crocce, A. Porredon, S. Camera, V. Cardone, S. Casas, T. Kitching, F. Lacasa, M. Martinelli, A. Pourtsidou, Z. Sakr, S. Andreon, N. Auricchio, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Baldi, A. Balestra, S. Bardelli, R. Bender, A. Biviano, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, A. Boucaud, E. Bozzo, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, V. Capobianco, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, M. Castellano, G. Castignani, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, C. Colodro-Conde, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, A. Costille, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, M. Cropper, J. G. Cuby, A. Da Silva, S. de la Torre, D. Di Ferdinando, F. Dubath, C. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, P. G. Ferreira, I. Ferrero, F. Finelli, S. Fotopoulou, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, G. Gozaliasl, J. Graciá-Carpio, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, K. Jahnke, E. Keihanen, S. Kermiche,

A. Kiessling, C. C. Kirkpatrick, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, D. Maino, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, N. Martinet, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, M. Meneghetti, R. Benton Metcalf, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, B. Morin, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. Nakajima, C. Neissner, R. C. Nichol, S. Niemi, J. Nightingale, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, L. Patrizii, K. Pedersen, W. J. Percival, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, G. Polenta, M. Poncet, L. Popa, D. Potter, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, R. Scaramella, P. Schneider, V. Scottez, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, F. Sureau, A. N. Taylor, M. Tenti, I. Tereno, R. Teyssier, R. Toledo-Moreo, A. Tramacere, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, T. Vassallo, M. **Viel**, Y. Wang, N. Welikala, L. Whittaker, A. Zacchei, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, and E. Zucca. Euclid preparation. XII. Optimizing the photometric sample of the Euclid survey for galaxy clustering and galaxy-galaxy lensing analyses. *A&A*, 655:A44, November 2021.

[25] Andrea Moneti, H. J. McCracken, M. Shuntov, O. B. Kauffmann, P. Capak, I. Davidzon, O. Ilbert, C. Scarlata, S. Toft, J. Weaver, R. Chary, J. Cuby, A. L. Faisst, D. C. Masters, C. McPartland, B. Mobasher, D. B. Sanders, R. Scaramella, D. Stern, I. Szapudi, H. Teplitz, L. Zalesky, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, S. Brau-Nogue, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, F. J. Castander, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, A. Costille, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, B. R. Granett, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, H. Hoekstra, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, R. Kohley, M. Kuemmel, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, J. Rhodes, H. Rix, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, P. Tallada-Crespi, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, Y. Wang, N. Welikala, J. Weller, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, S. Camera, J. Gracia-Carpio, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, G. Polenta, E. Romelli, F. Sureau, M. Tenti, T. Vassallo, A. Zacchei, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolinez, F. Bernardeau, A. Biviano, M. Bolzonella, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, D. Di Ferdinando, M. Farina, F. Finelli, P. Flose-Reimberg, S. Fotopoulou, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, E. Gaztanaga, G. Gozaliasl, I. Hook, B. Joachimi, V. Kansal, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, D. Maino, R. Maoli, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, G. Morgante, N. Morisset, A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, D. Potter, A. Renzi, G. Riccio, A. G. Sanchez, D. Sapone, M. Schirmer, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, R. Teyssier, O. Tubio, I. Tutusaus, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, and H. Hildebrandt. Euclid preparation: XVIII. Cosmic Dawn Survey. Spitzer observations of the Euclid deep fields and calibration fields.

arXiv e-prints, page arXiv:2110.13928, October 2021.

[26] F. Lepori, I. Tutusaus, C. Viglione, C. Bonvin, S. Camera, F. J. Castander, R. Durrer, P. Fosalba, G. Jelic-Cizmek, M. Kunz, J. Adamek, S. Casas, M. Martinelli, Z. Sakr, D. Sapone, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, A. Ealet, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, M. Kümmel, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, M. Melchior, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. Nakajima, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, W. J. Percival, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, J. Rhodes, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, J. L. Starck, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, Y. Wang, J. Weller, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, G. Fabbian, J. Graciá-Carpio, D. Maino, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, A. Renzi, E. Romelli, F. Sureau, T. Vassallo, A. Zacchei, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, F. Bernardeau, A. Biviano, A. Blanchard, M. Bolzonella, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, J. G. Cuby, S. Davini, S. de la Torre, D. Di Ferdinando, M. Farina, P. G. Ferreira, F. Finelli, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, E. Gaztanaga, G. Gozaliasl, I. M. Hook, S. Ilić, B. Joachimi, V. Kansal, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, R. Maoli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, P. Monaco, G. Morgante, J. Nightingale, A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, V. Popa, D. Potter, G. Riccio, A. G Sánchez, M. Schirmer, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, A. Tramacere, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, and H. Hildebrandt. Euclid preparation: XIX. Impact of magnification on photometric galaxy clustering. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2110.05435, October 2021.

[27] Wolfgang Enzi, Riccardo Murgia, Oliver Newton, Simona Vegetti, Carlos Frenk, Matteo **Viel**, Marius Cautun, Christopher D. Fassnacht, Matt Auger, Giulia Despali, John McKean, Léon V. E. Koopmans, and Mark Lovell. Joint constraints on thermal relic dark matter from strong gravitational lensing, the Ly α forest, and Milky Way satellites. *MNRAS*, 506(4):5848–5862, October 2021.

[28] Margherita Molaro, Vid Iršič, James S. Bolton, Laura C. Keating, Ewald Puchwein, Prakash Gaikwad, Martin G. Haehnelt, Girish Kulkarni, and Matteo **Viel**. The effect of inhomogeneous reionisation on the Lyman-α forest power spectrum at redshift $z > 4$: implications for thermal parameter recovery. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2109.06897, September 2021.

[29] Maria Berti, Marta Spinelli, Balakrishna S. Haridasu, Matteo **Viel**, and Alessandra Silvestri. Constraining beyond ΛCDM models with 21cm intensity mapping forecast observations combined with latest CMB data. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2109.03256, September 2021.

[30] Yuxiang Qin, Andrei Mesinger, Sarah E. I. Bosman, and Matteo **Viel**. Reionization and galaxy inference from the high-redshift Ly α forest. *MNRAS*, 506(2):2390–2407, September 2021.

[31] S. A. Stanford, D. Masters, B. Darvish, D. Stern, J. G. Cohen, P. Capak, N. Hernitschek, I. Davidzon, J. Rhodes, D. B. Sanders, B. Mobasher, F. J. Castander, S. Paltani, N. Aghanim, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, A. Balestra, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, J. Brinchmann, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, R. Casas, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, C. J. Conselice, L. Corcione, A. Costille, M. Cropper, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, S. Dusini, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, C. Giocoli, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, H. Hoekstra, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, B. Kubik, M. Kümmel, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, R. Laureijs, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, R. Massey, M. Meneghetti, G. Meylan, L. Moscardini, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, R. Scaramella, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, A. N. Taylor, H. I. Teplitz, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, G. A. Verdoes Kleijn, Y. Wang, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, M. Brescia, G. Congedo, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, S. Kermiche, R. Kohley, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, M. Moresco, B. Morin, E. Munari, G. Polenta, F. Sureau, P. Tallada Crespí, T. Vassallo, A. Zacchei, S. Andreon, H. Aussel, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Baldi, S. Bardelli, A. Biviano, E. Borsato, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, S. Camera, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, J. G. Cuby, A. Da Silva, S. de la Torre, D. Di Ferdinando, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, M. Fabricius, M. Farina, S. Farrens, P. G. Ferreira, F. Finelli, P. Flose-Reimberg, S. Fotopoulou, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, W. Gillard, G. Gozaliasl, J. Graciá-Carpio, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, D. Maino, N. Martinet, F. Marulli, M. Maturi, S. Maurogordato, R. B. Metcalf, R. Nakajima, C. Neissner, J. W. Nightingale, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, D. Potter, A. Renzi, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, M. Schirmer, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, L. Stanco, M. Tenti, R. Teyssier, F. Torradeflot, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, L. Whittaker, and E. Zucca. Euclid Preparation. XIV. The Complete Calibration of the Color-Redshift Relation (C3R2) Survey: Data Release 3. *ApJS*, 256(1):9, September 2021.

[32] Adrian E. Bayer, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Elena Massara, Jia Liu, David N. Spergel, Licia Verde, Benjamin D. Wandelt, Matteo **Viel**, and Shirley Ho. Detecting Neutrino Mass by Combining Matter Clustering, Halos, and Voids. *ApJ*, 919(1):24, September 2021.

[33] Balakrishna S. Haridasu, Matteo **Viel**, and Nicola Vittorio. Sources of H_0-tension in dark energy scenarios. *PhRvD*, 103(6):063539, March 2021.

[34] T. S. Kim, B. P. Wakker, F. Nasir, R. F. Carswell, B. D. Savage, J. S. Bolton, A. J. Fox, M. **Viel**, M. G. Haehnelt, J. C. Charlton, and B. E. Rosenwasser. The evolution of the low-density HI intergalactic medium from z = 3.6 to 0: data, transmitted flux, and H I column density,. *MNRAS*, 501(4):5811–5833, March 2021.

[35] Mathias Garny, Thomas Konstandin, Laura Sagunski, and Matteo **Viel**. Neutrino mass bounds from confronting an effective model with BOSS Lyman-α data. *JCAP*, 2021(3):049, March 2021.

[36] Hasti Khoraminezhad, Titouan Lazeyras, Raul E. Angulo, Oliver Hahn, and Matteo **Viel**. Quantifying the impact of baryon-CDM perturbations on halo clustering and baryon fraction. *JCAP*, 2021(3):023, March 2021.

[37] Titouan Lazeyras, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, and Matteo **Viel**. The impact of massive neutrinos on halo assembly bias. *JCAP*, 2021(3):022, March 2021.

[38] G. Parimbelli, S. Anselmi, M. **Viel**, C. Carbone, F. Villaescusa-Navarro, P. S. Corasaniti, Y. Rasera, R. Sheth, G. D. Starkman, and I. Zehavi. The effects of massive neutrinos on the linear point of the correlation function. *JCAP*, 2021(1):009, January 2021.

[39] Euclid Collaboration, G. Desprez, S. Paltani, J. Coupon, I. Almosallam, A. Alvarez-Ayllon, V. Amaro, M. Brescia, M. Brodwin, S. Cavuoti, J. De Vicente-Albendea, S. Fotopoulou, P. W. Hatfield, W. G. Hartley, O. Ilbert, M. J. Jarvis, G. Longo, M. M. Rau, R. Saha, J. S. Speagle, A. Tramacere, M. Castellano, F. Dubath, A. Galametz, M. Kuemmel, C. Laigle, E. Merlin, J. J. Mohr, S. Pilo, M. Salvato, S. Andreon, N. Auricchio, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Baldi, S. Bardelli, R. Bender, A. Biviano, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Bozzo, E. Branchini, J. Brinchmann, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, A. Cappi, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, C. S. Carvalho, R. Casas, S. Casas, F. J. Castander, G. Castignani, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, C. Colodro-Conde, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, H. M. Courtois, J. G. Cuby, A. Da Silva, S. de la Torre, H. Degaudenzi, D. Di Ferdinando, M. Douspis, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, A. Ealet, G. Fabbian, M. Fabricius, S. Farrens, P. G. Ferreira, F. Finelli, P. Fosalba, N. Fourmanoit, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, G. Gozaliasl, J. Graciá-Carpio, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, M. Hailey, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, A. Humphrey, K. Jahnke, E. Keihanen, S. Kermiche, M. Kilbinger, C. C. Kirkpatrick, T. D. Kitching, R. Kohley, B. Kubik, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, D. Maino, E. Maiorano, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, N. Martinet, F. Marulli, R. Massey, M. Maturi, N. Mauri, S. Maurogordato, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, M. Meneghetti, R. Benton Metcalf, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. Niemi, C. Padilla, F. Pasian, L. Patrizii, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, G. Polenta, M. Poncet, L. Popa, D. Potter, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, D. Sapone, P. Schneider, V. Scottez, A. Secroun, S. Serrano, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, D. Stern, F. Sureau, P. Tallada Crespí, D. Tavagnacco, A. N. Taylor, M. Tenti, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, T. Vassallo, M. **Viel**, Y. Wang, N. Welikala, L. Whittaker, A. Zacchei, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, and E. Zucca. Euclid preparation. X. The Euclid photometric-redshift challenge. *A&A*, 644:A31, December 2020.

[40] Tommaso Ronconi, Andrea Lapi, Matteo **Viel**, and Alberto Sartori. SCAMPY - A sub-halo clustering and abundance matching based PYTHON interface for painting galaxies on the dark matter halo/sub-halo hierarchy. *MNRAS*, 498(2):2095–2113, October 2020.

[41] Giulio Scelfo, Lumen Boco, Andrea Lapi, and Matteo **Viel**. Exploring galaxies-gravitational waves cross-correlations as an astrophysical probe. *JCAP*, 2020(10):045, October 2020.

[42] Euclid Collaboration, A. Blanchard, S. Camera, C. Carbone, V. F. Cardone, S. Casas, S. Clesse, S. Ilić, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, M. Kunz, F. Lacasa, E. Linder, E. Majerotto, K. Markovič, M. Martinelli, V. Pettorino, A. Pourtsidou, Z. Sakr, A. G. Sánchez, D. Sapone, I. Tutusaus, S. Yahia-Cherif, V. Yankelevich, S. Andreon, H. Aussel, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Baldi, S. Bardelli, R. Bender, A. Biviano, D. Bonino, A. Boucaud, E. Bozzo, E. Branchini, S. Brau-Nogue, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, V. Capobianco, A. Cappi, J. Carretero, C. S. Carvalho, R. Casas, F. J. Castander, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, C. Colodro-Conde, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, S. de la Torre, D. Di Ferdinando, F. Dubath, F. Ducret, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, G. Fabbian, M. Fabricius, S. Farrens, P. Fosalba, S. Fotopoulou, N. Fourmanoit, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, S. Galeotta, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, P. Gómez-Alvarez, J. Graciá-Carpio, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, H. Hoekstra, F. Hormuth, H. Israel, K. Jahnke, E. Keihanen, S. Kermiche, C. C. Kirkpatrick, R. Kohley, B. Kubik, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, D. Maino, E. Maiorano, O. Marggraf, N. Martinet, F. Marulli, R. Massey, E. Medinaceli, S. Mei, Y. Mellier, B. Metcalf, J. J. Metge, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. C. Nichol, S. Niemi, A. A. Nucita, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, W. J. Percival, S. Pires, G. Polenta, M. Poncet, L. Pozzetti, G. D. Racca, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, E. Romelli, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, P. Schneider, V. Scottez, A. Secroun, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, J. L. Starck, F. Sureau, P. Tallada-Crespí, D. Tavagnacco, A. N. Taylor, M. Tenti, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, G. A. Verdoes Kleijn, M. **Viel**, Y. Wang, A. Zacchei, J. Zoubian, and E. Zucca. Euclid preparation. VII. Forecast validation for Euclid cosmological probes. *A&A*, 642:A191, October 2020.

[43] Anchal Saxena, Suman Majumdar, Mohd Kamran, and Matteo **Viel**. Impact of dark matter models on the EoR 21-cm signal bispectrum. *MNRAS*, 497(3):2941–2953, September 2020.

[44] Balakrishna S. Haridasu and Matteo **Viel**. Late-time decaying dark matter: constraints and implications for the H_0-tension. *MNRAS*, 497(2):1757–1764, September 2020.

[45] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, ChangHoon Hahn, Elena Massara, Arka Banerjee, Ana Maria Delgado, Doogesh Kodi Ramanah, Tom Charnock, Elena Giusarma, Yin Li, Erwan Allys, Antoine Brochard, Cora Uhlemann, Chi-Ting Chiang, Siyu He, Alice Pisani, Andrej Obuljen, Yu Feng, Emanuele Castorina, Gabriella Contardo, Christina D. Kreisch, Andrina Nicola, Justin Alsing, Roman Scoccimarro, Licia Verde, Matteo **Viel**, Shirley Ho, Stephane Mallat, Benjamin Wandelt, and David N. Spergel. The Quijote Simulations. *ApJS*, 250(1):2, September 2020.

[46] Meng-Zhen Lyu, Balakrishna S. Haridasu, Matteo **Viel**, and Jun-Qing Xia. H_0 Reconstruction with Type Ia Supernovae, Baryon Acoustic Oscillation and Gravitational Lensing Time Delay. *ApJ*, 900(2):160, September 2020.

[47] Hasti Khoraminezhad, Matteo **Viel**, Carlo Baccigalupi, and Maria Archidiacono. Constraints on the spacetime dynamics of an early dark energy component. *JCAP*, 2020(7):039, July 2020.

[48] Arka Banerjee, Emanuele Castorina, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Travis Court, and Matteo **Viel**. Weighing neutrinos with the halo environment. *JCAP*, 2020(6):032, June 2020.

[49] Marta Spinelli, Anna Zoldan, Gabriella De Lucia, Lizhi Xie, and Matteo **Viel**. The atomic hydrogen content of the post-reionization Universe. *MNRAS*, 493(4):5434–5455, April 2020.

[50] Mario Ballardini, Riccardo Murgia, Marco Baldi, Fabio Finelli, and Matteo **Viel**. Non-linear damping of superimposed primordial oscillations on the matter power spectrum in galaxy surveys. *JCAP*, 2020(4):030, April 2020.

[51] Francesca Lepori, Vid Iršič, Enea Di Dio, and Matteo **Viel**. The impact of relativistic effects on the 3D Quasar-Lyman-α cross-correlation. *JCAP*, 2020(4):006, April 2020.

[52] Square Kilometre Array Cosmology Science Working Group, David J. Bacon, Richard A. Battye, Philip Bull, Stefano Camera, Pedro G. Ferreira, Ian Harrison, David Parkinson, Alkistis Pourtsidou, Mário G. Santos, Laura Wolz, Filipe Abdalla, Yashar Akrami, David Alonso, Sambatra Andrianomena, Mario Ballardini, José Luis Bernal, Daniele Bertacca, Carlos A. P. Bengaly, Anna Bonaldi, Camille Bonvin, Michael L. Brown, Emma Chapman, Song Chen, Xuelei Chen, Steven Cunnington, Tamara M. Davis, Clive Dickinson, José Fonseca, Keith Grainge, Stuart Harper, Matt J. Jarvis, Roy Maartens, Natasha Maddox, Hamsa Padmanabhan, Jonathan R. Pritchard, Alvise Raccanelli, Marzia Rivi, Sambit Roychowdhury, Martin Sahlén, Dominik J. Schwarz, Thilo M. Siewert, Matteo **Viel**, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Yidong Xu, Daisuke Yamauchi, and Joe Zuntz. Cosmology with Phase 1 of the Square Kilometre Array Red Book 2018: Technical specifications and performance forecasts. *Publications of the Astronomical Society of Australia*, 37:e007, March 2020.

[53] Krishna Naidoo, Lorne Whiteway, Elena Massara, Davide Gualdi, Ofer Lahav, Matteo **Viel**, Héctor Gil-Marín, and Andreu Font-Ribera. Beyond two-point statistics: using the minimum spanning tree as a tool for cosmology. *MNRAS*, 491(2):1709–1726, January 2020.

[54] E. Keihänen, H. Kurki-Suonio, V. Lindholm, A. Viitanen, A. S. Suur-Uski, V. Allevato, E. Branchini, F. Marulli, P. Norberg, D. Tavagnacco, S. de la Torre, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, J. Bel, M. Frailis, and A. G. Sánchez. Estimating the galaxy two-point correlation function using a split random catalog. *A&A*, 631:A73, November 2019.

[55] Maria Archidiacono, Deanna C. Hooper, Riccardo Murgia, Sebastian Bohr, Julien Lesgourgues, and Matteo **Viel**. Constraining Dark Matter-Dark Radiation interactions with CMB, BAO, and Lyman-α. *JCAP*, 2019(10):055, October 2019.

[56] Riccardo Murgia, Giulio Scelfo, Matteo **Viel**, and Alvise Raccanelli. Lyman-alpha Forest Constraints on Primordial Black Holes as Dark Matter. *Physical Review Letters*, 123(7):071102, August 2019.

[57] Matteo Nori, Riccardo Murgia, Vid Iršič, Marco Baldi, and Matteo **Viel**. Lyman α forest and non-linear structure characterization in Fuzzy Dark Matter cosmologies. *MNRAS*, 482(3):3227–3243, January 2019.

[58] Gabriele Parimbelli, Matteo **Viel**, and Emiliano Sefusatti. On the degeneracy between baryon feedback and massive neutrinos as probed by matter clustering and weak lensing. *JCAP*, 2019(1):010, January 2019.

[59] Riccardo Murgia, Vid Iršič, and Matteo **Viel**. Novel constraints on noncold, nonthermal dark matter from Lyman-α forest data. *PhRvD*, 98(8):083540, October 2018.

[60] Dimitar Ivanov, Stefano Liberati, Matteo **Viel**, and Matt Visser. Perturbative treatment of the luminosity distance. *PhRvD*, 98(6):063505, September 2018.

[61] C. Mongardi, M. **Viel**, V. D'Odorico, T. S. Kim, P. Barai, G. Murante, and P. Monaco. Absorption systems at z$\sim$ 2 as a probe of the circumgalactic medium: a probabilistic approach. *MNRAS*, 478(3):3266–3289, August 2018.

[62] Dimitar Ivanov, Stefano Liberati, Matteo **Viel**, and Matt Visser. Non-perturbative results for the luminosity and area distances. *JCAP*, 2018(6):040, June 2018.

[63] Francesca Lepori, Enea Di Dio, Eleonora Villa, and Matteo **Viel**. Optimal galaxy survey for detecting the dipole in the cross-correlation with 21 cm Intensity Mapping. *JCAP*, 2018(5):043, May 2018.

[64] Andrej Obuljen, Emanuele Castorina, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, and Matteo **Viel**. High-redshift post-reionization cosmology with 21cm intensity mapping. *JCAP*, 2018(5):004, May 2018.

[65] Takeshi Kobayashi, Riccardo Murgia, Andrea De Simone, Vid Iršič, and Matteo **Viel**. Lyman-α constraints on ultralight scalar dark matter: Implications for the early and late universe. *PhRvD*, 96(12):123514, December 2017.

[66] Isabella P. Carucci, Pier-Stefano Corasaniti, and Matteo **Viel**. Imprints of non-standard dark energy and dark matter models on the 21cm intensity map power spectrum. *JCAP*, 2017(12):018, December 2017.

[67] R. Murgia, A. Merle, M. **Viel**, M. Totzauer, and A. Schneider. "Non-cold" dark matter at small scales: a general approach. *JCAP*, 2017(11):046, November 2017.

[68] Fahad Nasir, James S. Bolton, Matteo **Viel**, Tae-Sun Kim, Martin G. Haehnelt, Ewald Puchwein, and Debora Sijacki. The effect of stellar and AGN feedback on the low-redshift Lyman α forest in the Sherwood simulation suite. *MNRAS*, 471(1):1056–1069, October 2017.

[69] Daniele Montanino, Franco Vazza, Alessandro Mirizzi, and Matteo **Viel**. Enhancing the Spectral Hardening of Cosmic TeV Photons by Mixing with Axionlike Particles in the Magnetized Cosmic Web. *Physical Review Letters*, 119(10):101101, September 2017.

[70] Andrej Obuljen, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Emanuele Castorina, and Matteo **Viel**. Baryon Acoustic Oscillations reconstruction with pixels. *JCAP*, 2017(9):012, September 2017.

[71] Vid Iršič, Matteo **Viel**, Martin G. Haehnelt, James S. Bolton, and George D. Becker. First Constraints on Fuzzy Dark Matter from Lyman-α Forest Data and Hydrodynamical Simulations. *Physical Review Letters*, 119(3):031302, July 2017.

[72] Vid Iršič, Matteo **Viel**, Martin G. Haehnelt, James S. Bolton, Stefano Cristiani, George D. Becker, Valentina D'Odorico, Guido Cupani, Tae-Sun Kim, Trystyn A. M. Berg, Sebastian López, Sara Ellison, Lise Christensen, Kelly D. Denney, and Gábor Worseck. New constraints on the free-streaming of warm dark matter from intermediate and small scale Lyman-α forest data. *PhRvD*, 96(2):023522, July 2017.

[73] Matteo **Viel**, Martin G. Haehnelt, James S. Bolton, Tae-Sun Kim, Ewald Puchwein, Fahad Nasir, and Bart P. Wakker. Diagnosing galactic feedback with line broadening in the low-redshift Lyα forest. *MNRAS*, 467(1):L86–L90, May 2017.

[74] Alexie Leauthaud, Shun Saito, Stefan Hilbert, Alexandre Barreira, Surhud More, Martin White, Shadab Alam, Peter Behroozi, Kevin Bundy, Jean Coupon, Thomas Erben, Catherine Heymans, Hendrik Hildebrandt, Rachel Mandelbaum, Lance Miller, Bruno Moraes, Maria E. S. Pereira, Sergio A. Rodríguez-Torres, Fabian Schmidt, Huan-Yuan Shan, Matteo **Viel**, and Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro. Lensing is low: cosmology, galaxy formation or new physics? *MNRAS*, 467(3):3024–3047, May 2017.

[75] Vid Iršič, Matteo **Viel**, Trystyn A. M. Berg, Valentina D'Odorico, Martin G. Haehnelt, Stefano Cristiani, Guido Cupani, Tae-Sun Kim, Sebastian López, Sara Ellison, George D. Becker, Lise Christensen, Kelly D. Denney, Gábor Worseck, and James S. Bolton. The Lyman α forest power spectrum from the XQ-100 Legacy Survey. *MNRAS*, 466(4):4332–4345, April 2017.

[76] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, David Alonso, and Matteo **Viel**. Baryonic acoustic oscillations from 21 cm intensity mapping: the Square Kilometre Array case. *MNRAS*, 466(3):2736–2751, April 2017.

[77] A. Rorai, G. D. Becker, M. G. Haehnelt, R. F. Carswell, J. S. Bolton, S. Cristiani, V. D'Odorico, G. Cupani, P. Barai, F. Calura, T. S. Kim, E. Pomante, E. Tescari, and M. **Viel**. Exploring the thermal state of the low-density intergalactic medium at z = 3 with an ultrahigh signal-to-noise QSO spectrum. *MNRAS*, 466(3):2690–2709, April 2017.

[78] Isabella P. Carucci, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, and Matteo **Viel**. The cross-correlation between 21 cm intensity mapping maps and the Lyα forest in the post-reionization era. *JCAP*, 2017(4):001, April 2017.

[79] Francesca Lepori, Enea Di Dio, Matteo **Viel**, Carlo Baccigalupi, and Ruth Durrer. The Alcock Paczy'nski test with Baryon Acoustic Oscillations: systematic effects for future surveys. *JCAP*, 2017(2):020, February 2017.

[80] Simone Peirone, Marco Raveri, Matteo **Viel**, Stefano Borgani, and Stefano Ansoldi. Constraining f (R) gravity with Sunyaev-Zel'dovich clusters detected by the Planck satellite. *PhRvD*, 95(2):023521, January 2017.

[81] James S. Bolton, Ewald Puchwein, Debora Sijacki, Martin G. Haehnelt, Tae-Sun Kim, Avery Meiksin, John A. Regan, and Matteo **Viel**. The Sherwood simulation suite: overview and data comparisons with the Lyman α forest at redshifts $2 \leq z \leq 5$. *MNRAS*, 464(1):897–914, January 2017.

[82] R. Adhikari, M. Agostini, N. Anh Ky, T. Araki, M. Archidiacono, M. Bahr, J. Baur, J. Behrens, F. Bezrukov, P. S. Bhupal Dev, D. Borah, A. Boyarsky, A. de Gouvea, C. A. de S. Pires, H. J. de Vega, A. G. Dias, P. Di Bari, Z. Djurcic, K. Dolde, H. Dorrer, M. Durero, O. Dragoun, M. Drewes, G. Drexlin, Ch. E. Düllmann, K. Eberhardt, S. Eliseev, C. Enss, N. W. Evans, A. Faessler, P. Filianin, V. Fischer, A. Fleischmann, J. A. Formaggio, J. Franse, F. M. Fraenkle, C. S. Frenk, G. Fuller, L. Gastaldo, A. Garzilli, C. Giunti, F. Glück, M. C. Goodman, M. C. Gonzalez-Garcia, D. Gorbunov, J. Hamann, V. Hannen, S. Hannestad, S. H. Hansen, C. Hassel, J. Heeck, F. Hofmann, T. Houdy, A. Huber, D. Iakubovskyi, A. Ianni, A. Ibarra, R. Jacobsson, T. Jeltema, J. Jochum, S. Kempf, T. Kieck, M. Korzeczek, V. Kornoukhov, T. Lachenmaier, M. Laine, P. Langacker, T. Lasserre, J. Lesgourgues, D. Lhuillier, Y. F. Li, W. Liao, A. W. Long, M. Maltoni, G. Mangano, N. E. Mavromatos, N. Menci, A. Merle, S. Mertens, A. Mirizzi, B. Monreal, A. Nozik, A. Neronov, V. Niro, Y. Novikov, L. Oberauer, E. Otten, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, M. Pallavicini, V. S. Pantuev, E. Papastergis, S. Parke, S. Pascoli, S. Pastor, A. Patwardhan, A. Pilaftsis, D. C. Radford, P. C. O. Ranitzsch, O. Rest, D. J. Robinson, P. S. Rodrigues da Silva, O. Ruchayskiy, N. G. Sanchez, M. Sasaki, N. Saviano, A. Schneider, F. Schneider, T. Schwetz, S. Schönert, S. Scholl, F. Shankar, R. Shrock, N. Steinbrink, L. Strigari, F. Suekane, B. Suerfu, R. Takahashi, N. Thi Hong Van, I. Tkachev, M. Totzauer, Y. Tsai, C. G. Tully, K. Valerius, J. W. F. Valle, D. Venos, M. **Viel**, M. Vivier, M. Y. Wang, C. Weinheimer, K. Wendt, L. Winslow, J. Wolf, M. Wurm, Z. Xing, S. Zhou, and K. Zuber. A White Paper on keV sterile neutrino Dark Matter. *JCAP*, 2017(1):025, January 2017.

[83] Enzo Branchini, Stefano Camera, Alessandro Cuoco, Nicolao Fornengo, Marco Regis, Matteo **Viel**, and Jun-Qing Xia. Cross-correlating the γ-ray Sky with Catalogs of Galaxy Clusters. *ApJS*, 228(1):8, January 2017.

[84] Isabelle Pâris, Patrick Petitjean, Nicholas P. Ross, Adam D. Myers, Éric Aubourg, Alina Streblyanska, Stephen Bailey, Éric Armengaud, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Christophe Yèche, Fred Hamann, Michael A. Strauss, Franco D. Albareti, Jo Bovy, Dmitry Bizyaev, W. Niel Brandt, Marcella Brusa, Johannes Buchner, Johan Comparat, Rupert A. C. Croft, Tom Dwelly, Xiaohui Fan, Andreu Font-Ribera, Jian Ge, Antonis Georgakakis, Patrick B. Hall, Linhua Jiang, Karen Kinemuchi, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, Richard G. McMahon, Marie-Luise Menzel, Andrea Merloni, Kirpal Nandra, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Daniel Oravetz, Kaike Pan, Matthew M. Pieri, Francisco Prada, Mara Salvato, David J. Schlegel, Donald P. Schneider, Audrey Simmons, Matteo **Viel**, David H. Weinberg, and Liu Zhu. The Sloan Digital Sky Survey Quasar Catalog: Twelfth data release. *A&A*, 597:A79, January 2017.

[85] V. D'Odorico, S. Cristiani, E. Pomante, R. F. Carswell, M. **Viel**, P. Barai, G. D. Becker, F. Calura, G. Cupani, F. Fontanot, M. G. Haehnelt, T. S. Kim, J. Miralda-Escudé, A. Rorai, E. Tescari, and E. Vanzella. Metals in the z $\sim$ 3 intergalactic medium: results from an ultra-high signal-to-noise ratio UVES quasar spectrum. *MNRAS*, 463(3):2690–2707, December 2016.

[86] S. López, V. D'Odorico, S. L. Ellison, G. D. Becker, L. Christensen, G. Cupani, K. D. Denney, I. Pâris, G. Worseck, T. A. M. Berg, S. Cristiani, M. Dessauges-Zavadsky, M. Haehnelt, F. Hamann, J. Hennawi, V. Iršič, T. S. Kim, P. López, R. Lund Saust, B. Ménard, S. Perrotta, J. X. Prochaska, R. Sánchez-Ramírez, M. Vestergaard, M. **Viel**, and L. Wisotzki. XQ-100: A legacy survey of one hundred z=3.5-4.5 quasars observed with VLT/X-shooter. *A&A*, 594:A91, October 2016.

[87] C. Di Porto, E. Branchini, J. Bel, F. Marulli, M. Bolzonella, O. Cucciati, S. de la Torre, B. R. Granett, L. Guzzo, C. Marinoni, L. Moscardini, U. Abbas, C. Adami, S. Arnouts, D. Bottini, A. Cappi, J. Coupon, I. Davidzon, G. De Lucia, A. Fritz, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, O. Ilbert, A. Iovino, J. Krywult, V. Le Brun, O. Le Fèvre, D. Maccagni, K. Małek, H. J. McCracken, L. Paioro, M. Polletta, A. Pollo, M. Scodeggio, L. A. M. Tasca, R. Tojeiro, D. Vergani, A. Zanichelli, A. Burden, A. Marchetti, D. Martizzi, Y. Mellier, R. C. Nichol, J. A. Peacock, W. J. Percival, M. **Viel**, M. Wolk, and G. Zamorani. The VIMOS Public Extragalactic Redshift Survey (VIPERS). Measuring non-linear galaxy bias at z $\sim$0.8. *A&A*, 594:A62, October 2016.

[88] Planck Collaboration, P. A. R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. Arnaud, M. Ashdown, J. Aumont, C. Baccigalupi, A. J. Banday, R. B. Barreiro, N. Bartolo, E. Battaner, R. Battye, K. Benabed, A. Benoît, A. Benoit-Lévy, J. P. Bernard, M. Bersanelli, P. Bielewicz, J. J. Bock, A. Bonaldi, L. Bonavera, J. R. Bond, J. Borrill, F. R. Bouchet, M. Bucher, C. Burigana, R. C. Butler, E. Calabrese, J. F. Cardoso, A. Catalano, A. Challinor, A. Chamballu, H. C. Chiang, P. R. Christensen, S. Church, D. L. Clements, S. Colombi, L. P. L. Colombo, C. Combet, F. Couchot, A. Coulais, B. P. Crill, A. Curto, F. Cuttaia, L. Danese, R. D. Davies, R. J. Davis, P. de Bernardis, A. de Rosa, G. de Zotti, J. Delabrouille, F. X. Désert, J. M. Diego, H. Dole, S. Donzelli, O. Doré, M. Douspis, A. Ducout, X. Dupac, G. Efstathiou, F. Elsner, T. A. Enßlin, H. K. Eriksen, J. Fergusson, F. Finelli, O. Forni, M. Frailis, A. A. Fraisse, E. Franceschi, A. Frejsel, S. Galeotta, S. Galli, K. Ganga, M. Giard, Y. Giraud-Héraud, E. Gjerløw, J. González-Nuevo, K. M. Górski, S. Gratton, A. Gregorio, A. Gruppuso, J. E. Gudmundsson, F. K. Hansen, D. Hanson, D. L. Harrison, A. Heavens, G. Helou, S. Henrot-Versillé, C. Hernández-Monteagudo, D. Herranz, S. R. Hildebrandt, E. Hivon, M. Hobson, W. A. Holmes, A. Hornstrup, W. Hovest, Z. Huang, K. M. Huffenberger, G. Hurier, A. H. Jaffe, T. R. Jaffe, W. C. Jones, M. Juvela, E. Keihänen, R. Keskitalo, T. S. Kisner, J. Knoche, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, G. Lagache, A. Lähteenmäki, J. M. Lamarre, A. Lasenby, M. Lattanzi, C. R. Lawrence, R. Leonardi, J. Lesgourgues, F. Levrier, A. Lewis, M. Liguori, P. B. Lilje, M. Linden-Vørnle, M. López-Caniego, P. M. Lubin, Y. Z. Ma, J. F. Macías-Pérez, G. Maggio, D. Maino, N. Mandolesi, A. Mangilli, A. Marchini, M. Maris, P. G. Martin, M. Martinelli, E. Martínez-González, S. Masi, S. Matarrese, P. McGehee, P. R. Meinhold, A. Melchiorri, L. Mendes, A. Mennella, M. Migliaccio, S. Mitra, M. A. Miville-Deschênes, A. Moneti, L. Montier, G. Morgante, D. Mortlock, A. Moss,

D. Munshi, J. A. Murphy, A. Narimani, P. Naselsky, F. Nati, P. Natoli, C. B. Netterfield, H. U. Nørgaard-Nielsen, F. No**Viel**lo, D. Novikov, I. Novikov, C. A. Oxborrow, F. Paci, L. Pagano, F. Pajot, D. Paoletti, F. Pasian, G. Patanchon, T. J. Pearson, O. Perdereau, L. Perotto, F. Perrotta, V. Pettorino, F. Piacentini, M. Piat, E. Pierpaoli, D. Pietrobon, S. Plaszczynski, E. Pointecouteau, G. Polenta, L. Popa, G. W. Pratt, G. Prézeau, S. Prunet, J. L. Puget, J. P. Rachen, W. T. Reach, R. Rebolo, M. Reinecke, M. Remazeilles, C. Renault, A. Renzi, I. Ristorcelli, G. Rocha, C. Rosset, M. Rossetti, G. Roudier, M. Rowan-Robinson, J. A. Rubiño-Martín, B. Rusholme, V. Salvatelli, M. Sandri, D. Santos, M. Savelainen, G. Savini, B. M. Schaefer, D. Scott, M. D. Seiffert, E. P. S. Shellard, L. D. Spencer, V. Stolyarov, R. Stompor, R. Sudiwala, R. Sunyaev, D. Sutton, A. S. Suur-Uski, J. F. Sygnet, J. A. Tauber, L. Terenzi, L. Toffolatti, M. Tomasi, M. Tristram, M. Tucci, J. Tuovinen, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, B. Van Tent, M. **Viel**, P. **Viel**va, F. Villa, L. A. Wade, B. D. Wandelt, I. K. Wehus, M. White, D. Yvon, A. Zacchei, and A. Zonca. Planck 2015 results. XIV. Dark energy and modified gravity. *A&A*, 594:A14, September 2016.

[89] Planck Collaboration, R. Adam, P. A. R. Ade, N. Aghanim, Y. Akrami, M. I. R. Alves, F. Argüeso, M. Arnaud, F. Arroja, M. Ashdown, J. Aumont, C. Baccigalupi, M. Ballardini, A. J. Banday, R. B. Barreiro, J. G. Bartlett, N. Bartolo, S. Basak, P. Battaglia, E. Battaner, R. Battye, K. Benabed, A. Benoît, A. Benoit-Lévy, J. P. Bernard, M. Bersanelli, B. Bertincourt, P. Bielewicz, I. Bikmaev, J. J. Bock, H. Böhringer, A. Bonaldi, L. Bonavera, J. R. Bond, J. Borrill, F. R. Bouchet, F. Boulanger, M. Bucher, R. Burenin, C. Burigana, R. C. Butler, E. Calabrese, J. F. Cardoso, P. Carvalho, B. Casaponsa, G. Castex, A. Catalano, A. Challinor, A. Chamballu, R. R. Chary, H. C. Chiang, J. Chluba, G. Chon, P. R. Christensen, S. Church, M. Clemens, D. L. Clements, S. Colombi, L. P. L. Colombo, C. Combet, B. Comis, D. Contreras, F. Couchot, A. Coulais, B. P. Crill, M. Cruz, A. Curto, F. Cuttaia, L. Danese, R. D. Davies, R. J. Davis, P. de Bernardis, A. de Rosa, G. de Zotti, J. Delabrouille, J. M. Delouis, F. X. Désert, E. Di Valentino, C. Dickinson, J. M. Diego, K. Dolag, H. Dole, S. Donzelli, O. Doré, M. Douspis, A. Ducout, J. Dunkley, X. Dupac, G. Efstathiou, P. R. M. Eisenhardt, F. Elsner, T. A. Enßlin, H. K. Eriksen, E. Falgarone, Y. Fantaye, M. Farhang, S. Feeney, J. Fergusson, R. Fernandez-Cobos, F. Feroz, F. Finelli, E. Florido, O. Forni, M. Frailis, A. A. Fraisse, C. Franceschet, E. Franceschi, A. Frejsel, A. Frolov, S. Galeotta, S. Galli, K. Ganga, C. Gauthier, R. T. Génova-Santos, M. Gerbino, T. Ghosh, M. Giard, Y. Giraud-Héraud, E. Giusarma, E. Gjerløw, J. González-Nuevo, K. M. Górski, K. J. B. Grainge, S. Gratton, A. Gregorio, A. Gruppuso, J. E. Gudmundsson, J. Hamann, W. Handley, F. K. Hansen, D. Hanson, D. L. Harrison, A. Heavens, G. Helou, S. Henrot-Versillé, C. Hernández-Monteagudo, D. Herranz, S. R. Hildebrandt, E. Hivon, M. Hobson, W. A. Holmes, A. Hornstrup, W. Hovest, Z. Huang, K. M. Huffenberger, G. Hurier, S. Ilić, A. H. Jaffe, T. R. Jaffe, T. Jin, W. C. Jones, M. Juvela, A. Karakci, E. Keihänen, R. Keskitalo, I. Khamitov, K. Kiiveri, J. Kim, T. S. Kisner, R. Kneissl, J. Knoche, L. Knox, N. Krachmalnicoff, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, F. Lacasa, G. Lagache, A. Lähteenmäki, J. M. Lamarre, M. Langer, A. Lasenby, M. Lattanzi, C. R. Lawrence, M. Le Jeune, J. P. Leahy, E. Lellouch, R. Leonardi, J. León-Tavares, J. Lesgourgues, F. Levrier, A. Lewis, M. Liguori, P. B. Lilje, M. Lilley, M. Linden-Vørnle, V. Lindholm, H. Liu, M. López-Caniego, P. M. Lubin, Y. Z. Ma, J. F. Macías-Pérez, G. Maggio, D. Maino, D. S. Y. Mak, N. Mandolesi, A. Mangilli, A. Marchini, A. Marcos-Caballero, D. Marinucci, M. Maris, D. J. Marshall, P. G. Martin,

M. Martinelli, E. Martínez-González, S. Masi, S. Matarrese, P. Mazzotta, J. D. McEwen, P. McGehee, S. Mei, P. R. Meinhold, A. Melchiorri, J. B. Melin, L. Mendes, A. Mennella, M. Migliaccio, K. Mikkelsen, M. Millea, S. Mitra, M. A. Miville-Deschênes, D. Molinari, A. Moneti, L. Montier, R. Moreno, G. Morgante, D. Mortlock, A. Moss, S. Mottet, M. Münchmeyer, D. Munshi, J. A. Murphy, A. Narimani, P. Naselsky, A. Nastasi, F. Nati, P. Natoli, M. Negrello, C. B. Netterfield, H. U. Nørgaard-Nielsen, F. No**Viel**lo, D. Novikov, I. Novikov, M. Olamaie, N. Oppermann, E. Orlando, C. A. Oxborrow, F. Paci, L. Pagano, F. Pajot, R. Paladini, S. Pandolfi, D. Paoletti, B. Partridge, F. Pasian, G. Patanchon, T. J. Pearson, M. Peel, H. V. Peiris, V. M. Pelkonen, O. Perdereau, L. Perotto, Y. C. Perrott, F. Perrotta, V. Pettorino, F. Piacentini, M. Piat, E. Pierpaoli, D. Pietrobon, S. Plaszczynski, D. Pogosyan, E. Pointecouteau, G. Polenta, L. Popa, G. W. Pratt, G. Prézeau, S. Prunet, J. L. Puget, J. P. Rachen, B. Racine, W. T. Reach, R. Rebolo, M. Reinecke, M. Remazeilles, C. Renault, A. Renzi, I. Ristorcelli, G. Rocha, M. Roman, E. Romelli, C. Rosset, M. Rossetti, A. Rotti, G. Roudier, B. Rouillé d'Orfeuil, M. Rowan-Robinson, J. A. Rubiño-Martín, B. Ruiz-Granados, C. Rumsey, B. Rusholme, N. Said, V. Salvatelli, L. Salvati, M. Sandri, H. S. Sanghera, D. Santos, R. D. E. Saunders, A. Sauvé, M. Savelainen, G. Savini, B. M. Schaefer, M. P. Schammel, D. Scott, M. D. Seiffert, P. Serra, E. P. S. Shellard, T. W. Shimwell, M. Shiraishi, K. Smith, T. Souradeep, L. D. Spencer, M. Spinelli, S. A. Stanford, D. Stern, V. Stolyarov, R. Stompor, A. W. Strong, R. Sudiwala, R. Sunyaev, P. Sutter, D. Sutton, A. S. Suur-Uski, J. F. Sygnet, J. A. Tauber, D. Tavagnacco, L. Terenzi, D. Texier, L. Toffolatti, M. Tomasi, M. Tornikoski, D. Tramonte, M. Tristram, A. Troja, T. Trombetti, M. Tucci, J. Tuovinen, M. Türler, G. Umana, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, F. Van Tent, T. Vassallo, L. Vibert, M. Vidal, M. **Viel**, P. **Viel**va, F. Villa, L. A. Wade, B. Walter, B. D. Wandelt, R. Watson, I. K. Wehus, N. Welikala, J. Weller, M. White, S. D. M. White, A. Wilkinson, D. Yvon, A. Zacchei, J. P. Zibin, and A. Zonca. Planck 2015 results. I. Overview of products and scientific results. *A&A*, 594:A1, September 2016.

[90] Julien Baur, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Christophe Yèche, Christophe Magneville, and Matteo **Viel**. Lyman-alpha forests cool warm dark matter. *JCAP*, 2016(8):012, August 2016.

[91] Rupert A. C. Croft, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Zheng Zheng, Adam Bolton, Kyle S. Dawson, Jeffrey B. Peterson, Donald G. York, Daniel Eisenstein, Jon Brinkmann, Joel Brownstein, Renyue Cen, Timothée Delubac, Andreu Font-Ribera, Jean-Christophe Hamilton, Khee-Gan Lee, Adam Myers, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Isabelle Pâris, Patrick Petitjean, Matthew M. Pieri, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, David J. Schlegel, Donald P. Schneider, Anže Slosar, José Vazquez, Matteo **Viel**, David H. Weinberg, and Christophe Yèche. Large-scale clustering of Lyman α emission intensity from SDSS/BOSS. *MNRAS*, 457(4):3541–3572, April 2016.

[92] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Susana Planelles, Stefano Borgani, Matteo **Viel**, Elena Rasia, Giuseppe Murante, Klaus Dolag, Lisa K. Steinborn, Veronica Biffi, Alexander M. Beck, and Cinthia Ragone-Figueroa. Neutral hydrogen in galaxy clusters: impact of AGN feedback and implications for intensity mapping. *MNRAS*, 456(4):3553–3570, March 2016.

[93] Vid Iršič, Enea Di Dio, and Matteo **Viel**. Relativistic effects in Lyman-α forest. *JCAP*, 2016(2):051, February 2016.

[94] Éric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Julian E. Bautista, Florian Beutler, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Dmitry Bizyaev, Michael Blanton, Michael Blomqvist, Adam S. Bolton, Jo Bovy, Howard Brewington, J. Brinkmann, Joel R. Brownstein, Angela Burden, Nicolás G. Busca, William Carithers, Chia-Hsun Chuang, Johan Comparat, Rupert A. C. Croft, Antonio J. Cuesta, Kyle S. Dawson, Timothée Delubac, Daniel J. Eisenstein, Andreu Font-Ribera, Jian Ge, J. M. Le Goff, Satya Gontcho A. Gontcho, J. Richard Gott, James E. Gunn, Hong Guo, Julien Guy, Jean-Christophe Hamilton, Shirley Ho, Klaus Honscheid, Cullan Howlett, David Kirkby, Francisco S. Kitaura, Jean-Paul Kneib, Khee-Gan Lee, Dan Long, Robert H. Lupton, Mariana Vargas Magaña, Viktor Malanushenko, Elena Malanushenko, Marc Manera, Claudia Maraston, Daniel Margala, Cameron K. McBride, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Adam D. Myers, Robert C. Nichol, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Sebastián E. Nuza, Matthew D. Olmstead, Daniel Oravetz, Isabelle Pâris, Nikhil Padmanabhan, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Kaike Pan, Marcos Pellejero-Ibanez, Will J. Percival, Patrick Petitjean, Matthew M. Pieri, Francisco Prada, Beth Reid, James Rich, Natalie A. Roe, Ashley J. Ross, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, Jose Alberto Rubiño-Martín, Ariel G. Sánchez, Lado Samushia, Ricardo Tanausú Génova-Santos, Claudia G. Scóccola, David J. Schlegel, Donald P. Schneider, Hee-Jong Seo, Erin Sheldon, Audrey Simmons, Ramin A. Skibba, Anže Slosar, Michael A. Strauss, Daniel Thomas, Jeremy L. Tinker, Rita Tojeiro, Jose Alberto Vazquez, Matteo **Viel**, David A. Wake, Benjamin A. Weaver, David H. Weinberg, W. M. Wood-Vasey, Christophe Yèche, Idit Zehavi, Gong-Bo Zhao, and BOSS Collaboration. Cosmological implications of baryon acoustic oscillation measurements. *PhRvD*, 92(12):123516, December 2015.

[95] S. Dell'Oro, S. Marcocci, M. **Viel**, and F. Vissani. The contribution of light Majorana neutrinos to neutrinoless double beta decay and cosmology. *JCAP*, 2015(12):023, December 2015.

[96] Andreu Arinyo-i-Prats, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Matteo **Viel**, and Renyue Cen. The non-linear power spectrum of the Lyman alpha forest. *JCAP*, 2015(12):017, December 2015.

[97] Alessandro Cuoco, Jun-Qing Xia, Marco Regis, Enzo Branchini, Nicolao Fornengo, and Matteo **Viel**. Dark Matter Searches in the Gamma-ray Extragalactic Background via Cross-correlations with Galaxy Catalogs. *ApJS*, 221(2):29, December 2015.

[98] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Philip Bull, and Matteo **Viel**. Weighing Neutrinos with Cosmic Neutral Hydrogen. *ApJ*, 814(2):146, December 2015.

[99] Elena Massara, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Matteo **Viel**, and P. M. Sutter. Voids in massive neutrino cosmologies. *JCAP*, 2015(11):018, November 2015.

[100] Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Christophe Yèche, Julien Baur, Christophe Magneville, Graziano Rossi, Julien Lesgourgues, Arnaud Borde, Etienne Burtin, Jean-Marc LeGoff, James Rich, Matteo **Viel**, and David Weinberg. Neutrino masses and cosmology with Lyman-alpha forest power spectrum. *JCAP*, 2015(11):011, November 2015.

[101] Isabella P. Carucci, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Matteo **Viel**, and Andrea Lapi. Warm dark matter signatures on the 21cm power spectrum: intensity mapping forecasts for SKA. *JCAP*, 2015(7):047, July 2015.

[102] Marco Peloso, Massimo Pietroni, Matteo **Viel**, and Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro. The effect of massive neutrinos on the BAO peak. *JCAP*, 2015(7):001, July 2015.

[103] Shadab Alam, Franco D. Albareti, Carlos Allende Prieto, F. Anders, Scott F. Anderson, Timothy Anderton, Brett H. Andrews, Eric Armengaud, Éric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Sarbani Basu, Julian E. Bautista, Rachael L. Beaton, Timothy C. Beers, Chad F. Bender, Andreas A. Berlind, Florian Beutler, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Jonathan C. Bird, Dmitry Bizyaev, Cullen H. Blake, Michael R. Blanton, Michael Blomqvist, John J. Bochanski, Adam S. Bolton, Jo Bovy, A. Shelden Bradley, W. N. Brandt, D. E. Brauer, J. Brinkmann, Peter J. Brown, Joel R. Brownstein, Angela Burden, Etienne Burtin, Nicolás G. Busca, Zheng Cai, Diego Capozzi, Aurelio Carnero Rosell, Michael A. Carr, Ricardo Carrera, K. C. Chambers, William James Chaplin, Yen-Chi Chen, Cristina Chiappini, S. Drew Chojnowski, Chia-Hsun Chuang, Nicolas Clerc, Johan Comparat, Kevin Covey, Rupert A. C. Croft, Antonio J. Cuesta, Katia Cunha, Luiz N. da Costa, Nicola Da Rio, James R. A. Davenport, Kyle S. Dawson, Nathan De Lee, Timothée Delubac, Rohit Deshpande, Saurav Dhital, Letícia Dutra-Ferreira, Tom Dwelly, Anne Ealet, Garrett L. Ebelke, Edward M. Edmondson, Daniel J. Eisenstein, Tristan Ellsworth, Yvonne Elsworth, Courtney R. Epstein, Michael Eracleous, Stephanie Escoffier, Massimiliano Esposito, Michael L. Evans, Xiaohui Fan, Emma Fernández-Alvar, Diane Feuillet, Nurten Filiz Ak, Hayley Finley, Alexis Finoguenov, Kevin Flaherty, Scott W. Fleming, Andreu Font-Ribera, Jonathan Foster, Peter M. Frinchaboy, J. G. Galbraith-Frew, Rafael A. García, D. A. García-Hernández, Ana E. García Pérez, Patrick Gaulme, Jian Ge, R. Génova-Santos, A. Georgakakis, Luan Ghezzi, Bruce A. Gillespie, Léo Girardi, Daniel Goddard, Satya Gontcho A. Gontcho, Jonay I. González Hernández, Eva K. Grebel, Paul J. Green, Jan Niklas Grieb, Nolan Grieves, James E. Gunn, Hong Guo, Paul Harding, Sten Hasselquist, Suzanne L. Hawley, Michael Hayden, Fred R. Hearty, Saskia Hekker, Shirley Ho, David W. Hogg, Kelly Holley-Bockelmann, Jon A. Holtzman, Klaus Honscheid, Daniel Huber, Joseph Huehnerhoff, Inese I. Ivans, Linhua Jiang, Jennifer A. Johnson, Karen Kinemuchi, David Kirkby, Francisco Kitaura, Mark A. Klaene, Gillian R. Knapp, Jean-Paul Kneib, Xavier P. Koenig, Charles R. Lam, Ting-Wen Lan, Dustin Lang, Pierre Laurent, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Alexie Leauthaud, Khee-Gan Lee, Young Sun Lee, Timothy C. Licquia, Jian Liu, Daniel C. Long, Martín López-Corredoira, Diego Lorenzo-Oliveira, Sara Lucatello, Britt Lundgren, Robert H. Lupton, III Mack, Claude E., Suvrath Mahadevan, Marcio A. G. Maia, Steven R. Majewski, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, A. Manchado, Marc Manera, Qingqing Mao, Claudia Maraston, Robert C. Marchwinski, Daniel Margala, Sarah L. Martell, Marie Martig, Karen L. Masters, Savita Mathur, Cameron K. McBride, Peregrine M. McGehee, Ian D. McGreer, Richard G. McMahon, Brice Ménard, Marie-Luise Menzel, Andrea Merloni, Szabolcs Mészáros, Adam A. Miller, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Hironao Miyatake, Antonio D. Montero-Dorta, Surhud More, Eric Morganson, Xan Morice-Atkinson, Heather L. Morrison, Benôit Mosser, Demitri Muna, Adam D. Myers, Kirpal Nandra, Jeffrey A. Newman, Mark Neyrinck, Duy Cuong Nguyen, Robert C. Nichol, David L. Nidever, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Sebastián E. Nuza, Julia E. O'Connell, Robert W. O'Connell, Ross O'Connell, Ricardo L. C. Ogando, Matthew D. Olmstead, Audrey E. Oravetz, Daniel J. Oravetz, Keisuke Osumi, Russell Owen, Deborah L. Padgett, Nikhil Padmanabhan, Martin Paegert, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Kaike Pan, John K. Parejko, Isabelle Pâris, Changbom Park, Petchara Pattarakijwanich,

M. Pellejero-Ibanez, Joshua Pepper, Will J. Percival, Ismael Pérez-Fournon, Ignasi P´rez-Ra'fols, Patrick Petitjean, Matthew M. Pieri, Marc H. Pinsonneault, Gustavo F. Porto de Mello, Francisco Prada, Abhishek Prakash, Adrian M. Price-Whelan, Pavlos Protopapas, M. Jordan Raddick, Mubdi Rahman, Beth A. Reid, James Rich, Hans-Walter Rix, Annie C. Robin, Constance M. Rockosi, Thaíse S. Rodrigues, Sergio Rodríguez-Torres, Natalie A. Roe, Ashley J. Ross, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, John J. Ruan, J. A. Rubiño-Martín, Eli S. Rykoff, Salvador Salazar-Albornoz, Mara Salvato, Lado Samushia, Ariel G. Sánchez, Basílio Santiago, Conor Sayres, Ricardo P. Schiavon, David J. Schlegel, Sarah J. Schmidt, Donald P. Schneider, Mathias Schultheis, Axel D. Schwope, C. G. Scóccola, Caroline Scott, Kris Sellgren, Hee-Jong Seo, Aldo Serenelli, Neville Shane, Yue Shen, Matthew Shetrone, Yiping Shu, V. Silva Aguirre, Thirupathi Sivarani, M. F. Skrutskie, Anže Slosar, Verne V. Smith, Flávia Sobreira, Diogo Souto, Keivan G. Stassun, Matthias Steinmetz, Dennis Stello, Michael A. Strauss, Alina Streblyanska, Nao Suzuki, Molly E. C. Swanson, Jonathan C. Tan, Jamie Tayar, Ryan C. Terrien, Aniruddha R. Thakar, Daniel Thomas, Neil Thomas, Benjamin A. Thompson, Jeremy L. Tinker, Rita Tojeiro, Nicholas W. Troup, Mariana Vargas-Magaña, Jose A. Vazquez, Licia Verde, Matteo **Viel**, Nicole P. Vogt, David A. Wake, Ji Wang, Benjamin A. Weaver, David H. Weinberg, Benjamin J. Weiner, Martin White, John C. Wilson, John P. Wisniewski, W. M. Wood-Vasey, Christophe Ye'che, Donald G. York, Nadia L. Zakamska, O. Zamora, Gail Zasowski, Idit Zehavi, Gong-Bo Zhao, Zheng Zheng, Xu Zhou, Zhimin Zhou, Hu Zou, and Guangtun Zhu. The Eleventh and Twelfth Data Releases of the Sloan Digital Sky Survey: Final Data from SDSS-III. *ApJS*, 219(1):12, July 2015.

[104] Marco Regis, Jun-Qing Xia, Alessandro Cuoco, Enzo Branchini, Nicolao Fornengo, and Matteo **Viel**. Particle Dark Matter Searches Outside the Local Group. *Physical Review Letters*, 114(24):241301, June 2015.

[105] A. Raccanelli, P. Bull, S. Camera, C. Blake, P. Ferreira, R. Maartens, M. Santos, P. Bull, D. Bacon, O. Doré, P. Ferreira, M. G. Santos, M. **Viel**, and G. B. Zhao. Measuring redshift-space distortion with future SKA surveys. In *Advancing Astrophysics with the Square Kilometre Array (AASKA14)*, page 31, April 2015.

[106] S. Camera, A. Raccanelli, P. Bull, D. Bertacca, X. Chen, P. Ferreira, M. Kunz, R. Maartens, Y. Mao, M. Santos, P. R. Shapiro, M. **Viel**, and Y. Xu. Cosmology on the Largest Scales with the SKA. In *Advancing Astrophysics with the Square Kilometre Array (AASKA14)*, page 25, April 2015.

[107] M. Santos, P. Bull, D. Alonso, S. Camera, P. Ferreira, G. Bernardi, R. Maartens, M. **Viel**, F. Villaescusa-Navarro, F. B. Abdalla, M. Jarvis, R. B. Metcalf, A. Pourtsidou, and L. Wolz. Cosmology from a SKA HI intensity mapping survey. In *Advancing Astrophysics with the Square Kilometre Array (AASKA14)*, page 19, April 2015.

[108] Fabio Fontanot, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Davide Bianchi, and Matteo **Viel**. Semi-analytic galaxy formation in massive neutrino cosmologies. *MNRAS*, 447(4):3361–3367, March 2015.

[109] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Matteo **Viel**, David Alonso, Kanan K. Datta, Philip Bull, and Mário G. Santos. Cross-correlating 21cm intensity maps with Lyman Break Galaxies in the post-reionization era. *JCAP*, 2015(3):034, March 2015.

[110] Jun-Qing Xia, Alessandro Cuoco, Enzo Branchini, and Matteo **Viel**. Tomography of the Fermi-LAT γ-Ray Diffuse Extragalactic Signal via Cross Correlations with Galaxy Catalogs. *ApJS*, 217(1):15, March 2015.

[111] Paramita Barai, Pierluigi Monaco, Giuseppe Murante, Antonio Ragagnin, and Matteo **Viel**. Galactic outflow and diffuse gas properties at $z \geq 1$ using different baryonic feedback models. *MNRAS*, 447(1):266–286, February 2015.

[112] Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Christophe Yèche, Julien Lesgourgues, Graziano Rossi, Arnaud Borde, Matteo **Viel**, Eric Aubourg, David Kirkby, Jean-Marc LeGoff, James Rich, Natalie Roe, Nicholas P. Ross, Donald P. Schneider, and David Weinberg. Constraint on neutrino masses from SDSS-III/BOSS Lyα forest and other cosmological probes. *JCAP*, 2015(2):045, February 2015.

[113] Khee-Gan Lee, Joseph F. Hennawi, David N. Spergel, David H. Weinberg, David W. Hogg, Matteo **Viel**, James S. Bolton, Stephen Bailey, Matthew M. Pieri, William Carithers, David J. Schlegel, Britt Lundgren, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Nao Suzuki, Donald P. Schneider, and Christophe Yèche. IGM Constraints from the SDSS-III/BOSS DR9 Lyα Forest Transmission Probability Distribution Function. *ApJ*, 799(2):196, February 2015.

[114] Umberto Maio and Matteo **Viel**. The first billion years of a warm dark matter universe. *MNRAS*, 446(3):2760–2775, January 2015.

[115] Elena Massara, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, and Matteo **Viel**. The halo model in a massive neutrino cosmology. *JCAP*, 2014(12):053, December 2014.

[116] Vid Iršič and Matteo **Viel**. The Lyman β forest as a cosmic thermometer. *JCAP*, 2014(12):024, December 2014.

[117] Planck Collaboration, P. A. R. Ade, N. Aghanim, C. Armitage-Caplan, M. Arnaud, M. Ashdown, F. Atrio-Barandela, J. Aumont, C. Baccigalupi, A. J. Banday, R. B. Barreiro, J. G. Bartlett, N. Bartolo, E. Battaner, K. Benabed, A. Benoît, A. Benoit-Lévy, J. P. Bernard, M. Bersanelli, P. Bielewicz, J. Bobin, J. J. Bock, A. Bonaldi, L. Bonavera, J. R. Bond, J. Borrill, F. R. Bouchet, M. Bridges, M. Bucher, C. Burigana, R. C. Butler, J. F. Cardoso, A. Catalano, A. Challinor, A. Chamballu, H. C. Chiang, L. Y. Chiang, P. R. Christensen, S. Church, D. L. Clements, S. Colombi, L. P. L. Colombo, F. Couchot, A. Coulais, B. P. Crill, A. Curto, F. Cuttaia, L. Danese, R. D. Davies, R. J. Davis, P. de Bernardis, A. de Rosa, G. de Zotti, J. Delabrouille, J. M. Delouis, F. X. Désert, C. Dickinson, J. M. Diego, K. Dolag, H. Dole, S. Donzelli, O. Doré, M. Douspis, X. Dupac, G. Efstathiou, T. A. Enßlin, H. K. Eriksen, J. Fergusson, F. Finelli, O. Forni, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, M. Frommert, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, R. T. Génova-Santos, M. Giard, G. Giardino, Y. Giraud-Héraud, J. González-Nuevo, K. M. Górski, S. Gratton, A. Gregorio, A. Gruppuso, F. K. Hansen, D. Hanson, D. Harrison, S. Henrot-Versillé, C. Hernández-Monteagudo,

D. Herranz, S. R. Hildebrandt, E. Hivon, S. Ho, M. Hobson, W. A. Holmes, A. Hornstrup, W. Hovest, K. M. Huffenberger, S. Ilić, A. H. Jaffe, T. R. Jaffe, J. Jasche, W. C. Jones, M. Juvela, E. Keihänen, R. Keskitalo, T. S. Kisner, J. Knoche, L. Knox, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, G. Lagache, A. Lähteenmäki, J. M. Lamarre, M. Langer, A. Lasenby, R. J. Laureijs, C. R. Lawrence, J. P. Leahy, R. Leonardi, J. Lesgourgues, M. Liguori, P. B. Lilje, M. Linden-Vørnle, M. López-Caniego, P. M. Lubin, J. F. Macías-Pérez, B. Maffei, D. Maino, N. Mandolesi, A. Mangilli, A. Marcos-Caballero, M. Maris, D. J. Marshall, P. G. Martin, E. Martínez-González, S. Masi, M. Massardi, S. Matarrese, F. Matthai, P. Mazzotta, P. R. Meinhold, A. Melchiorri, L. Mendes, A. Mennella, M. Migliaccio, S. Mitra, M. A. Miville-Deschênes, A. Moneti, L. Montier, G. Morgante, D. Mortlock, A. Moss, D. Munshi, P. Naselsky, F. Nati, P. Natoli, C. B. Netterfield, H. U. Nørgaard-Nielsen, F. No**Viel**lo, D. Novikov, I. Novikov, S. Osborne, C. A. Oxborrow, F. Paci, L. Pagano, F. Pajot, D. Paoletti, B. Partridge, F. Pasian, G. Patanchon, O. Perdereau, L. Perotto, F. Perrotta, F. Piacentini, M. Piat, E. Pierpaoli, D. Pietrobon, S. Plaszczynski, E. Pointecouteau, G. Polenta, N. Ponthieu, L. Popa, T. Poutanen, G. W. Pratt, G. Prézeau, S. Prunet, J. L. Puget, J. P. Rachen, B. Racine, R. Rebolo, M. Reinecke, M. Remazeilles, C. Renault, A. Renzi, S. Ricciardi, T. Riller, I. Ristorcelli, G. Rocha, C. Rosset, G. Roudier, M. Rowan-Robinson, J. A. Rubiño-Martín, B. Rusholme, M. Sandri, D. Santos, G. Savini, B. M. Schaefer, F. Schiavon, D. Scott, M. D. Seiffert, E. P. S. Shellard, L. D. Spencer, J. L. Starck, V. Stolyarov, R. Stompor, R. Sudiwala, R. Sunyaev, F. Sureau, P. Sutter, D. Sutton, A. S. Suur-Uski, J. F. Sygnet, J. A. Tauber, D. Tavagnacco, L. Terenzi, L. Toffolatti, M. Tomasi, M. Tristram, M. Tucci, J. Tuovinen, G. Umana, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, B. Van Tent, J. Varis, M. **Viel**, P. **Viel**va, F. Villa, N. Vittorio, L. A. Wade, B. D. Wandelt, M. White, J. Q. Xia, D. Yvon, A. Zacchei, and A. Zonca. Planck 2013 results. XIX. The integrated Sachs-Wolfe effect. *A&A*, 571:A19, November 2014.

[118] Planck Collaboration, P. A. R. Ade, N. Aghanim, C. Armitage-Caplan, M. Arnaud, M. Ashdown, F. Atrio-Barandela, J. Aumont, C. Baccigalupi, A. J. Banday, R. B. Barreiro, J. G. Bartlett, E. Battaner, K. Benabed, A. Benoît, A. Benoit-Lévy, J. P. Bernard, M. Bersanelli, P. Bielewicz, J. Bobin, J. J. Bock, A. Bonaldi, L. Bonavera, J. R. Bond, J. Borrill, F. R. Bouchet, F. Boulanger, M. Bridges, M. Bucher, C. Burigana, R. C. Butler, J. F. Cardoso, G. Castex, A. Catalano, A. Challinor, A. Chamballu, R. R. Chary, X. Chen, H. C. Chiang, L. Y. Chiang, P. R. Christensen, S. Church, D. L. Clements, S. Colombi, L. P. L. Colombo, F. Couchot, A. Coulais, B. P. Crill, M. Cruz, A. Curto, F. Cuttaia, L. Danese, R. D. Davies, R. J. Davis, P. de Bernardis, A. de Rosa, G. de Zotti, J. Delabrouille, J. M. Delouis, F. X. Désert, C. Dickinson, J. M. Diego, G. Dobler, H. Dole, S. Donzelli, O. Doré, M. Douspis, J. Dunkley, X. Dupac, G. Efstathiou, T. A. Enßlin, H. K. Eriksen, E. Falgarone, F. Finelli, O. Forni, M. Frailis, A. A. Fraisse, E. Franceschi, S. Galeotta, K. Ganga, M. Giard, G. Giardino, Y. Giraud-Héraud, J. González-Nuevo, K. M. Górski, S. Gratton, A. Gregorio, A. Gruppuso, F. K. Hansen, D. Hanson, D. L. Harrison, G. Helou, S. Henrot-Versillé, C. Hernández-Monteagudo, D. Herranz, S. R. Hildebrandt, E. Hivon, M. Hobson, W. A. Holmes, A. Hornstrup, W. Hovest, G. Huey, K. M. Huffenberger, A. H. Jaffe, T. R. Jaffe, J. Jewell, W. C. Jones, M. Juvela, E. Keihänen, R. Keskitalo, T. S. Kisner, R. Kneissl, J. Knoche, L. Knox, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, G. Lagache, A. Lähteenmäki, J. M. Lamarre, A. Lasenby, R. J. Laureijs, C. R. Lawrence, M. Le Jeune, S. Leach, J. P. Leahy, R. Leonardi,

J. Lesgourgues, M. Liguori, P. B. Lilje, M. Linden-Vørnle, M. López-Caniego, P. M. Lubin, J. F. Macías-Pérez, B. Maffei, D. Maino, N. Mandolesi, A. Marcos-Caballero, M. Maris, D. J. Marshall, P. G. Martin, E. Martínez-González, S. Masi, M. Massardi, S. Matarrese, F. Matthai, P. Mazzotta, P. R. Meinhold, A. Melchiorri, L. Mendes, A. Mennella, M. Migliaccio, K. Mikkelsen, S. Mitra, M. A. Miville-Deschênes, D. Molinari, A. Moneti, L. Montier, G. Morgante, D. Mortlock, A. Moss, D. Munshi, J. A. Murphy, P. Naselsky, F. Nati, P. Natoli, C. B. Netterfield, H. U. Nørgaard-Nielsen, F. No**Viel**lo, D. Novikov, I. Novikov, I. J. O'Dwyer, S. Osborne, C. A. Oxborrow, F. Paci, L. Pagano, F. Pajot, R. Paladini, D. Paoletti, B. Partridge, F. Pasian, G. Patanchon, T. J. Pearson, O. Perdereau, L. Perotto, F. Perrotta, V. Pettorino, F. Piacentini, M. Piat, E. Pierpaoli, D. Pietrobon, S. Plaszczynski, P. Platania, E. Pointecouteau, G. Polenta, N. Ponthieu, L. Popa, T. Poutanen, G. W. Pratt, G. Prézeau, S. Prunet, J. L. Puget, J. P. Rachen, W. T. Reach, R. Rebolo, M. Reinecke, M. Remazeilles, C. Renault, A. Renzi, S. Ricciardi, T. Riller, I. Ristorcelli, G. Rocha, M. Roman, C. Rosset, G. Roudier, M. Rowan-Robinson, J. A. Rubiño-Martín, B. Rusholme, E. Salerno, M. Sandri, D. Santos, G. Savini, F. Schiavon, D. Scott, M. D. Seiffert, E. P. S. Shellard, L. D. Spencer, J. L. Starck, R. Stompor, R. Sudiwala, R. Sunyaev, F. Sureau, D. Sutton, A. S. Suur-Uski, J. F. Sygnet, J. A. Tauber, D. Tavagnacco, L. Terenzi, L. Toffolatti, M. Tomasi, M. Tristram, M. Tucci, J. Tuovinen, M. Türler, G. Umana, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, B. Van Tent, J. Varis, M. **Viel**, P. **Viel**va, F. Villa, N. Vittorio, L. A. Wade, B. D. Wandelt, I. K. Wehus, A. Wilkinson, J. Q. Xia, D. Yvon, A. Zacchei, and A. Zonca. Planck 2013 results. XII. Diffuse component separation. *A&A*, 571:A12, November 2014.

[119] Planck Collaboration, P. A. R. Ade, N. Aghanim, M. I. R. Alves, C. Armitage-Caplan, M. Arnaud, M. Ashdown, F. Atrio-Barandela, J. Aumont, H. Aussel, C. Baccigalupi, A. J. Banday, R. B. Barreiro, R. Barrena, M. Bartelmann, J. G. Bartlett, N. Bartolo, S. Basak, E. Battaner, R. Battye, K. Benabed, A. Benoît, A. Benoit-Lévy, J. P. Bernard, M. Bersanelli, B. Bertincourt, M. Bethermin, P. Bielewicz, I. Bikmaev, A. Blanchard, J. Bobin, J. J. Bock, H. Böhringer, A. Bonaldi, L. Bonavera, J. R. Bond, J. Borrill, F. R. Bouchet, F. Boulanger, H. Bourdin, J. W. Bowyer, M. Bridges, M. L. Brown, M. Bucher, R. Burenin, C. Burigana, R. C. Butler, E. Calabrese, B. Cappellini, J. F. Cardoso, R. Carr, P. Carvalho, M. Casale, G. Castex, A. Catalano, A. Challinor, A. Chamballu, R. R. Chary, X. Chen, H. C. Chiang, L. Y. Chiang, G. Chon, P. R. Christensen, E. Churazov, S. Church, M. Clemens, D. L. Clements, S. Colombi, L. P. L. Colombo, C. Combet, B. Comis, F. Couchot, A. Coulais, B. P. Crill, M. Cruz, A. Curto, F. Cuttaia, A. Da Silva, H. Dahle, L. Danese, R. D. Davies, R. J. Davis, P. de Bernardis, A. de Rosa, G. de Zotti, T. Déchelette, J. Delabrouille, J. M. Delouis, J. Démoclès, F. X. Désert, J. Dick, C. Dickinson, J. M. Diego, K. Dolag, H. Dole, S. Donzelli, O. Doré, M. Douspis, A. Ducout, J. Dunkley, X. Dupac, G. Efstathiou, F. Elsner, T. A. Enßlin, H. K. Eriksen, O. Fabre, E. Falgarone, M. C. Falvella, Y. Fantaye, J. Fergusson, C. Filliard, F. Finelli, I. Flores-Cacho, S. Foley, O. Forni, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, A. A. Fraisse, E. Franceschi, M. Freschi, S. Fromenteau, M. Frommert, T. C. Gaier, S. Galeotta, J. Gallegos, S. Galli, B. Gandolfo, K. Ganga, C. Gauthier, R. T. Génova-Santos, T. Ghosh, M. Giard, G. Giardino, M. Gilfanov, D. Girard, Y. Giraud-Héraud, E. Gjerløw, J. González-Nuevo, K. M. Górski, S. Gratton, A. Gregorio, A. Gruppuso, J. E. Gudmundsson, J. Haissinski, J. Hamann, F. K. Hansen, M. Hansen, D. Hanson, D. L. Harrison, A. Heavens, G. Helou, A. Hempel, S. Henrot-Versillé, C. Hernández-Monteagudo, D. Herranz, S. R. Hildebrandt,

E. Hivon, S. Ho, M. Hobson, W. A. Holmes, A. Hornstrup, Z. Hou, W. Hovest, G. Huey, K. M. Huffenberger, G. Hurier, S. Ilić, A. H. Jaffe, T. R. Jaffe, J. Jasche, J. Jewell, W. C. Jones, M. Juvela, P. Kalberla, P. Kangaslahti, E. Keihänen, J. Kerp, R. Keskitalo, I. Khamitov, K. Kiiveri, J. Kim, T. S. Kisner, R. Kneissl, J. Knoche, L. Knox, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, F. Lacasa, G. Lagache, A. Lähteenmäki, J. M. Lamarre, M. Langer, A. Lasenby, M. Lattanzi, R. J. Laureijs, A. Lavabre, C. R. Lawrence, M. Le Jeune, S. Leach, J. P. Leahy, R. Leonardi, J. León-Tavares, C. Leroy, J. Lesgourgues, A. Lewis, C. Li, A. Liddle, M. Liguori, P. B. Lilje, M. Linden-Vørnle, V. Lindholm, M. López-Caniego, S. Lowe, P. M. Lubin, J. F. Macías-Pérez, C. J. MacTavish, B. Maffei, G. Maggio, D. Maino, N. Mandolesi, A. Mangilli, A. Marcos-Caballero, D. Marinucci, M. Maris, F. Marleau, D. J. Marshall, P. G. Martin, E. Martínez-González, S. Masi, M. Massardi, S. Matarrese, T. Matsumura, F. Matthai, L. Maurin, P. Mazzotta, A. McDonald, J. D. McEwen, P. McGehee, S. Mei, P. R. Meinhold, A. Melchiorri, J. B. Melin, L. Mendes, E. Menegoni, A. Mennella, M. Migliaccio, K. Mikkelsen, M. Millea, R. Miniscalco, S. Mitra, M. A. Miville-Deschênes, D. Molinari, A. Moneti, L. Montier, G. Morgante, N. Morisset, D. Mortlock, A. Moss, D. Munshi, J. A. Murphy, P. Naselsky, F. Nati, P. Natoli, M. Negrello, N. P. H. Nesvadba, C. B. Netterfield, H. U. Nørgaard-Nielsen, C. North, F. No**Viel**lo, D. Novikov, I. Novikov, I. J. O'Dwyer, F. Orieux, S. Osborne, C. O'Sullivan, C. A. Oxborrow, F. Paci, L. Pagano, F. Pajot, R. Paladini, S. Pandolfi, D. Paoletti, B. Partridge, F. Pasian, G. Patanchon, P. Paykari, D. Pearson, T. J. Pearson, M. Peel, H. V. Peiris, O. Perdereau, L. Perotto, F. Perrotta, V. Pettorino, F. Piacentini, M. Piat, E. Pierpaoli, D. Pietrobon, S. Plaszczynski, P. Platania, D. Pogosyan, E. Pointecouteau, G. Polenta, N. Ponthieu, L. Popa, T. Poutanen, G. W. Pratt, G. Prézeau, S. Prunet, J. L. Puget, A. R. Pullen, J. P. Rachen, B. Racine, A. Rahlin, C. Räth, W. T. Reach, R. Rebolo, M. Reinecke, M. Remazeilles, C. Renault, A. Renzi, A. Riazuelo, S. Ricciardi, T. Riller, C. Ringeval, I. Ristorcelli, G. Robbers, G. Rocha, M. Roman, C. Rosset, M. Rossetti, G. Roudier, M. Rowan-Robinson, J. A. Rubiño-Martín, B. Ruiz-Granados, B. Rusholme, E. Salerno, M. Sandri, L. Sanselme, D. Santos, M. Savelainen, G. Savini, B. M. Schaefer, F. Schiavon, D. Scott, M. D. Seiffert, P. Serra, E. P. S. Shellard, K. Smith, G. F. Smoot, T. Souradeep, L. D. Spencer, J. L. Starck, V. Stolyarov, R. Stompor, R. Sudiwala, R. Sunyaev, F. Sureau, P. Sutter, D. Sutton, A. S. Suur-Uski, J. F. Sygnet, J. A. Tauber, D. Tavagnacco, D. Taylor, L. Terenzi, D. Texier, L. Toffolatti, M. Tomasi, J. P. Torre, M. Tristram, M. Tucci, J. Tuovinen, M. Türler, M. Tuttlebee, G. Umana, L. Valenziano, J. Valiviita, B. Van Tent, J. Varis, L. Vibert, M. **Viel**, P. **Viel**va, F. Villa, N. Vittorio, L. A. Wade, B. D. Wandelt, C. Watson, R. Watson, I. K. Wehus, N. Welikala, J. Weller, M. White, S. D. M. White, A. Wilkinson, B. Winkel, J. Q. Xia, D. Yvon, A. Zacchei, J. P. Zibin, and A. Zonca. Planck 2013 results. I. Overview of products and scientific results. *A&A*, 571:A1, November 2014.

[120] Matteo Costanzi, Barbara Sartoris, Matteo **Viel**, and Stefano Borgani. Neutrino constraints: what large-scale structure and CMB data are telling us? *JCAP*, 2014(10):081, October 2014.

[121] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Matteo **Viel**, Kanan K. Datta, and T. Roy Choudhury. Modeling the neutral hydrogen distribution in the post-reionization Universe: intensity mapping. *JCAP*, 2014(9):050, September 2014.

[122] Alessandro Manzotti, Marco Peloso, Massimo Pietroni, Matteo **Viel**, and Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro. A coarse grained perturbation theory for the Large Scale Structure, with cosmology and time independence in the UV. *JCAP*, 2014(9):047, September 2014.

[123] Arnaud Borde, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Graziano Rossi, Matteo **Viel**, James S. Bolton, Christophe Yèche, Jean-Marc LeGoff, and Jim Rich. New approach for precise computation of Lyman-α forest power spectrum with hydrodynamical simulations. *JCAP*, 2014(7):005, July 2014.

[124] Graziano Rossi, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Arnaud Borde, Matteo **Viel**, Christophe Yèche, James S. Bolton, James Rich, and Jean-Marc Le Goff. Suite of hydrodynamical simulations for the Lyman-α forest with massive neutrinos. *A&A*, 567:A79, July 2014.

[125] Marco Baldi, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Matteo **Viel**, Ewald Puchwein, Volker Springel, and Lauro Moscardini. Cosmic degeneracies - I. Joint N-body simulations of modified gravity and massive neutrinos. *MNRAS*, 440(1):75–88, May 2014.

[126] Andreu Font-Ribera, David Kirkby, Nicolas Busca, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Nicholas P. Ross, Anže Slosar, James Rich, Éric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Julian Bautista, Florian Beutler, Dmitry Bizyaev, Michael Blomqvist, Howard Brewington, Jon Brinkmann, Joel R. Brownstein, Bill Carithers, Kyle S. Dawson, Timothée Delubac, Garrett Ebelke, Daniel J. Eisenstein, Jian Ge, Karen Kinemuchi, Khee-Gan Lee, Viktor Malanushenko, Elena Malanushenko, Moses Marchante, Daniel Margala, Demitri Muna, Adam D. Myers, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Daniel Oravetz, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Isabelle Pâris, Patrick Petitjean, Matthew M. Pieri, Graziano Rossi, Donald P. Schneider, Audrey Simmons, Matteo **Viel**, Christophe Yeche, and Donald G. York. Quasar-Lyman α forest cross-correlation from BOSS DR11: Baryon Acoustic Oscillations. *JCAP*, 2014(5):027, May 2014.

[127] Christopher P. Ahn, Rachael Alexandroff, Carlos Allende Prieto, Friedrich Anders, Scott F. Anderson, Timothy Anderton, Brett H. Andrews, Éric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Fabienne A. Bastien, Julian E. Bautista, Timothy C. Beers, Alessandra Beifiori, Chad F. Bender, Andreas A. Berlind, Florian Beutler, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Jonathan C. Bird, Dmitry Bizyaev, Cullen H. Blake, Michael R. Blanton, Michael Blomqvist, John J. Bochanski, Adam S. Bolton, Arnaud Borde, Jo Bovy, Alaina Shelden Bradley, W. N. Brandt, Dorothée Brauer, J. Brinkmann, Joel R. Brownstein, Nicolás G. Busca, William Carithers, Joleen K. Carlberg, Aurelio R. Carnero, Michael A. Carr, Cristina Chiappini, S. Drew Chojnowski, Chia-Hsun Chuang, Johan Comparat, Justin R. Crepp, Stefano Cristiani, Rupert A. C. Croft, Antonio J. Cuesta, Katia Cunha, Luiz N. da Costa, Kyle S. Dawson, Nathan De Lee, Janice D. R. Dean, Timothée Delubac, Rohit Deshpande, Saurav Dhital, Anne Ealet, Garrett L. Ebelke, Edward M. Edmondson, Daniel J. Eisenstein, Courtney R. Epstein, Stephanie Escoffier, Massimiliano Esposito, Michael L. Evans, D. Fabbian, Xiaohui Fan, Ginevra Favole, Bruno Femenía Castellá, Emma Fernández Alvar, Diane Feuillet, Nurten Filiz Ak, Hayley Finley, Scott W. Fleming, Andreu Font-Ribera, Peter M. Frinchaboy, J. G. Galbraith-Frew, D. A. García-Hernández, Ana E. García Pérez, Jian Ge, R. Génova-Santos, Bruce A. Gillespie, Léo Girardi, Jonay I. González Hernández, III Gott, J. Richard, James E. Gunn, Hong Guo, Samuel Halverson, Paul Harding, David W. Harris, Sten Hasselquist, Suzanne L. Hawley, Michael Hayden, Frederick R. Hearty, Artemio Herrero Davó,

Shirley Ho, David W. Hogg, Jon A. Holtzman, Klaus Honscheid, Joseph Huehnerhoff, Inese I. Ivans, Kelly M. Jackson, Peng Jiang, Jennifer A. Johnson, K. Kinemuchi, David Kirkby, Mark A. Klaene, Jean-Paul Kneib, Lars Koesterke, Ting-Wen Lan, Dustin Lang, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Alexie Leauthaud, Khee-Gan Lee, Young Sun Lee, Daniel C. Long, Craig P. Loomis, Sara Lucatello, Robert H. Lupton, Bo Ma, III Mack, Claude E., Suvrath Mahadevan, Marcio A. G. Maia, Steven R. Majewski, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, A. Manchado, Marc Manera, Claudia Maraston, Daniel Margala, Sarah L. Martell, Karen L. Masters, Cameron K. McBride, Ian D. McGreer, Richard G. McMahon, Brice Ménard, Sz. Mészáros, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Hironao Miyatake, Antonio D. Montero-Dorta, Francesco Montesano, Surhud More, Heather L. Morrison, Demitri Muna, Jeffrey A. Munn, Adam D. Myers, Duy Cuong Nguyen, Robert C. Nichol, David L. Nidever, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Sebastián E. Nuza, Julia E. O'Connell, Robert W. O'Connell, Ross O'Connell, Matthew D. Olmstead, Daniel J. Oravetz, Russell Owen, Nikhil Padmanabhan, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Kaike Pan, John K. Parejko, Prachi Parihar, Isabelle Pâris, Joshua Pepper, Will J. Percival, Ignasi Pérez-Ràfols, Hélio Dotto Perottoni, Patrick Petitjean, Matthew M. Pieri, M. H. Pinsonneault, Francisco Prada, Adrian M. Price-Whelan, M. Jordan Raddick, Mubdi Rahman, Rafael Rebolo, Beth A. Reid, Jonathan C. Richards, Rogério Riffel, Annie C. Robin, H. J. Rocha-Pinto, Constance M. Rockosi, Natalie A. Roe, Ashley J. Ross, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, Arpita Roy, J. A. Rubiño-Martin, Cristiano G. Sabiu, Ariel G. Sánchez, Basílio Santiago, Conor Sayres, Ricardo P. Schiavon, David J. Schlegel, Katharine J. Schlesinger, Sarah J. Schmidt, Donald P. Schneider, Mathias Schultheis, Kris Sellgren, Hee-Jong Seo, Yue Shen, Matthew Shetrone, Yiping Shu, Audrey E. Simmons, M. F. Skrutskie, Anže Slosar, Verne V. Smith, Stephanie A. Snedden, Jennifer S. Sobeck, Flavia Sobreira, Keivan G. Stassun, Matthias Steinmetz, Michael A. Strauss, Alina Streblyanska, Nao Suzuki, Molly E. C. Swanson, Ryan C. Terrien, Aniruddha R. Thakar, Daniel Thomas, Benjamin A. Thompson, Jeremy L. Tinker, Rita Tojeiro, Nicholas W. Troup, Jan Vandenberg, Mariana Vargas Magaña, Matteo **Viel**, Nicole P. Vogt, David A. Wake, Benjamin A. Weaver, David H. Weinberg, Benjamin J. Weiner, Martin White, Simon D. M. White, John C. Wilson, John P. Wisniewski, W. M. Wood-Vasey, Christophe Yèche, Donald G. York, O. Zamora, Gail Zasowski, Idit Zehavi, Gong-Bo Zhao, Zheng Zheng, and Guangtun Zhu. The Tenth Data Release of the Sloan Digital Sky Survey: First Spectroscopic Data from the SDSS-III Apache Point Observatory Galactic Evolution Experiment. *ApJS*, 211(2):17, April 2014.

[128] E. Tescari, A. Katsianis, J. S. B. Wyithe, K. Dolag, L. Tornatore, P. Barai, M. **Viel**, and S. Borgani. Simulated star formation rate functions at z $\sim$ 4-7, and the role of feedback in high-z galaxies. *MNRAS*, 438(4):3490–3506, March 2014.

[129] James S. Bolton, George D. Becker, Martin G. Haehnelt, and Matteo **Viel**. A consistent determination of the temperature of the intergalactic medium at redshift z = 2.4. *MNRAS*, 438(3):2499–2507, March 2014.

[130] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Federico Marulli, Matteo **Viel**, Enzo Branchini, Emanuele Castorina, Emiliano Sefusatti, and Shun Saito. Cosmology with massive neutrinos I: towards a realistic modeling of the relation between matter, haloes and galaxies. *JCAP*, 2014(3):011, March 2014.

[131] Isabelle Pâris, Patrick Petitjean, Éric Aubourg, Nicholas P. Ross, Adam D. Myers, Alina Streblyanska, Stephen Bailey, Patrick B. Hall, Michael A. Strauss, Scott F. Anderson, Dmitry Bizyaev, Arnaud Borde, J. Brinkmann, Jo Bovy, William N. Brandt, Howard Brewington, Joel R. Brownstein, Benjamin A. Cook, Garrett Ebelke, Xiaohui Fan, Nurten Filiz Ak, Hayley Finley, Andreu Font-Ribera, Jian Ge, Fred Hamann, Shirley Ho, Linhua Jiang, Karen Kinemuchi, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, Moses Marchante, Ian D. McGreer, Richard G. McMahon, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Demitri Muna, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Daniel Oravetz, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Kaike Pan, Ismaël Perez-Fournon, Matthew Pieri, Rogério Riffel, David J. Schlegel, Donald P. Schneider, Audrey Simmons, Matteo **Viel**, Benjamin A. Weaver, W. Michael Wood-Vasey, Christophe Yèche, and Donald G. York. The Sloan Digital Sky Survey quasar catalog: tenth data release. *A&A*, 563:A54, March 2014.

[132] Carlos Hernández-Monteagudo, Ashley J. Ross, Antonio Cuesta, Ricardo Génova-Santos, Jun-Qing Xia, Francisco Prada, Graziano Rossi, Mark Neyrinck, Matteo **Viel**, Jose-Alberto Rubiño-Martin, Claudia G. Scóccola, Gongbo Zhao, Donald P. Schneider, Joel R. Brownstein, Daniel Thomas, and Jonathan V. Brinkmann. The SDSS-III Baryonic Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: constraints on the integrated Sachs-Wolfe effect. *MNRAS*, 438(2):1724–1740, February 2014.

[133] Emanuele Castorina, Emiliano Sefusatti, Ravi K. Sheth, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, and Matteo **Viel**. Cosmology with massive neutrinos II: on the universality of the halo mass function and bias. *JCAP*, 2014(2):049, February 2014.

[134] Katarina Markovič and Matteo **Viel**. Lyman-α Forest and Cosmic Weak Lensing in a Warm Dark Matter Universe. *Publications of the Astronomical Society of Australia*, 31:e006, January 2014.

[135] Paramita Barai, Matteo **Viel**, Giuseppe Murante, Massimo Gaspari, and Stefano Borgani. Kinetic or thermal AGN feedback in simulations of isolated and merging disc galaxies calibrated by the M-σ relation. *MNRAS*, 437(2):1456–1475, January 2014.

[136] F. Pepe, P. Molaro, S. Cristiani, R. Rebolo, N. C. Santos, H. Dekker, D. Mégevand, F. M. Zerbi, A. Cabral, P. Di Marcantonio, M. Abreu, M. Affolter, M. Aliverti, C. Allende Prieto, M. Amate, G. Avila, V. Baldini, P. Bristow, C. Broeg, R. Cirami, J. Coelho, P. Conconi, I. Coretti, G. Cupani, V. D'Odorico, V. De Caprio, B. Delabre, R. Dorn, P. Figueira, A. Fragoso, S. Galeotta, L. Genolet, R. Gomes, J. I. González Hernández, I. Hughes, O. Iwert, F. Kerber, M. Landoni, J. L. Lizon, C. Lovis, C. Maire, M. Mannetta, C. Martins, M. Monteiro, A. Oliveira, E. Poretti, J. L. Rasilla, M. Riva, S. Santana Tschudi, P. Santos, D. Sosnowska, S. Sousa, P. Spanó, F. Tenegi, G. Toso, E. Vanzella, M. **Viel**, and M. R. Zapatero Osorio. ESPRESSO: The next European exoplanet hunter. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 335(1):8, January 2014.

[137] Gong-Bo Zhao, Shun Saito, Will J. Percival, Ashley J. Ross, Francesco Montesano, Matteo **Viel**, Donald P. Schneider, Marc Manera, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Nicholas P. Ross, Lado Samushia, Ariel G. Sánchez, Molly E. C. Swanson, Daniel Thomas, Rita Tojeiro, Christophe Yèche, and Donald G. York. The clustering of

galaxies in the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey: weighing the neutrino mass using the galaxy power spectrum of the CMASS sample. *MNRAS*, 436(3):2038–2053, December 2013.

[138] Matteo Costanzi, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Matteo **Viel**, Jun-Qing Xia, Stefano Borgani, Emanuele Castorina, and Emiliano Sefusatti. Cosmology with massive neutrinos III: the halo mass function and an application to galaxy clusters. *JCAP*, 2013(12):012, December 2013.

[139] Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Christophe Yèche, Arnaud Borde, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Graziano Rossi, Matteo **Viel**, Éric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Julian Bautista, Michael Blomqvist, Adam Bolton, James S. Bolton, Nicolás G. Busca, Bill Carithers, Rupert A. C. Croft, Kyle S. Dawson, Timothée Delubac, Andreu Font-Ribera, Shirley Ho, David Kirkby, Khee-Gan Lee, Daniel Margala, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Demitri Muna, Adam D. Myers, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Isabelle Pâris, Patrick Petitjean, Matthew M. Pieri, James Rich, Emmanuel Rollinde, Nicholas P. Ross, David J. Schlegel, Donald P. Schneider, Anže Slosar, and David H. Weinberg. The one-dimensional Lyα forest power spectrum from BOSS. *A&A*, 559:A85, November 2013.

[140] V. D'Odorico, G. Cupani, S. Cristiani, R. Maiolino, P. Molaro, M. Nonino, M. Centurión, A. Cimatti, S. di Serego Alighieri, F. Fiore, A. Fontana, S. Gallerani, E. Giallongo, F. Mannucci, A. Marconi, L. Pentericci, M. **Viel**, and G. Vladilo. Metals in the IGM approaching the re-ionization epoch: results from X-shooter at the VLT. *MNRAS*, 435(2):1198–1232, October 2013.

[141] L. Iapichino, M. **Viel**, and S. Borgani. Turbulence driven by structure formation in the circumgalactic medium. *MNRAS*, 432(3):2529–2540, July 2013.

[142] F. Villaescusa-Navarro, M. Vogelsberger, M. **Viel**, and A. Loeb. Neutrino signatures on the high-transmission regions of the Lyman α forest. *MNRAS*, 431(4):3670–3677, June 2013.

[143] M. Costanzi Alunno Cerbolini, B. Sartoris, Jun-Qing Xia, A. Biviano, S. Borgani, and M. **Viel**. Constraining neutrino properties with a Euclid-like galaxy cluster survey. *JCAP*, 2013(6):020, June 2013.

[144] Paramita Barai, Matteo **Viel**, Stefano Borgani, Edoardo Tescari, Luca Tornatore, Klaus Dolag, Madhura Killedar, Pierluigi Monaco, Valentina D'Odorico, and Stefano Cristiani. Galactic winds in cosmological simulations of the circumgalactic medium. *MNRAS*, 430(4):3213–3234, April 2013.

[145] Anže Slosar, Vid Iršič, David Kirkby, Stephen Bailey, Nicolás G. Busca, Timothée Delubac, James Rich, Éric Aubourg, Julian E. Bautista, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Michael Blomqvist, Adam S. Bolton, Jo Bovy, Joel Brownstein, Bill Carithers, Rupert A. C. Croft, Kyle S. Dawson, Andreu Font-Ribera, J. M. Le Goff, Shirley Ho, Klaus Honscheid, Khee-Gan Lee, Daniel Margala, Patrick McDonald, Bumbarija Medolin, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Adam D. Myers, Robert C. Nichol, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Isabelle Pâris, Patrick Petitjean, Matthew M. Pieri, Yodovina Piškur, Natalie A. Roe, Nicholas P.

Ross, Graziano Rossi, David J. Schlegel, Donald P. Schneider, Nao Suzuki, Erin S. Sheldon, Uroš Seljak, Matteo **Viel**, David H. Weinberg, and Christophe Yèche. Measurement of baryon acoustic oscillations in the Lyman-α forest fluctuations in BOSS data release 9. *JCAP*, 2013(4):026, April 2013.

[146] N. G. Busca, T. Delubac, J. Rich, S. Bailey, A. Font-Ribera, D. Kirkby, J. M. Le Goff, M. M. Pieri, A. Slosar, É. Aubourg, J. E. Bautista, D. Bizyaev, M. Blomqvist, A. S. Bolton, J. Bovy, H. Brewington, A. Borde, J. Brinkmann, B. Carithers, R. A. C. Croft, K. S. Dawson, G. Ebelke, D. J. Eisenstein, J. C. Hamilton, S. Ho, D. W. Hogg, K. Honscheid, K. G. Lee, B. Lundgren, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, D. Margala, C. Maraston, K. Mehta, J. Miralda-Escudé, A. D. Myers, R. C. Nichol, P. Noterdaeme, M. D. Olmstead, D. Oravetz, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, K. Pan, I. Pâris, W. J. Percival, P. Petitjean, N. A. Roe, E. Rollinde, N. P. Ross, G. Rossi, D. J. Schlegel, D. P. Schneider, A. Shelden, E. S. Sheldon, A. Simmons, S. Snedden, J. L. Tinker, M. **Viel**, B. A. Weaver, D. H. Weinberg, M. White, C. Yèche, and D. G. York. Baryon acoustic oscillations in the Lyα forest of BOSS quasars. *A&A*, 552:A96, April 2013.

[147] David Kirkby, Daniel Margala, Anže Slosar, Stephen Bailey, Nicolás G. Busca, Timothée Delubac, James Rich, Julian E. Bautista, Michael Blomqvist, Joel R. Brownstein, Bill Carithers, Rupert A. C. Croft, Kyle S. Dawson, Andreu Font-Ribera, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Adam D. Myers, Robert C. Nichol, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Isabelle Pâris, Patrick Petitjean, Graziano Rossi, David J. Schlegel, Donald P. Schneider, Matteo **Viel**, David H. Weinberg, and Christophe Yèche. Fitting methods for baryon acoustic oscillations in the Lyman-α forest fluctuations in BOSS data release 9. *JCAP*, 2013(3):024, March 2013.

[148] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Simeon Bird, Carlos Peña-Garay, and Matteo **Viel**. Non-linear evolution of the cosmic neutrino background. *JCAP*, 2013(3):019, March 2013.

[149] Khee-Gan Lee, Stephen Bailey, Leslie E. Bartsch, William Carithers, Kyle S. Dawson, David Kirkby, Britt Lundgren, Daniel Margala, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Matthew M. Pieri, David J. Schlegel, David H. Weinberg, Christophe Yèche, Éric Aubourg, Julian Bautista, Dmitry Bizyaev, Michael Blomqvist, Adam S. Bolton, Arnaud Borde, Howard Brewington, Nicolás G. Busca, Rupert A. C. Croft, Timothée Delubac, Garrett Ebelke, Daniel J. Eisenstein, Andreu Font-Ribera, Jian Ge, Jean-Christophe Hamilton, Joseph F. Hennawi, Shirley Ho, Klaus Honscheid, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Adam D. Myers, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Daniel Oravetz, Kaike Pan, Isabelle Pâris, Patrick Petitjean, James Rich, Emmanuel Rollinde, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, Donald P. Schneider, Audrey Simmons, Stephanie Snedden, Anže Slosar, David N. Spergel, Nao Suzuki, Matteo **Viel**, and Benjamin A. Weaver. The BOSS Lyα Forest Sample from SDSS Data Release 9. *AJ*, 145(3):69, March 2013.

[150] Matteo **Viel**, Joop Schaye, and C. M. Booth. The impact of feedback from galaxy formation on the Lyman α transmitted flux. *MNRAS*, 429(2):1734–1746, February 2013.

[151] Benjamin Audren, Julien Lesgourgues, Simeon Bird, Martin G. Haehnelt, and Matteo **Viel**. Neutrino masses and cosmological parameters from a Euclid-like survey: Markov Chain Monte Carlo forecasts including theoretical errors. *JCAP*, 2013(1):026, January 2013.

[152] Kyle S. Dawson, David J. Schlegel, Christopher P. Ahn, Scott F. Anderson, Éric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Robert H. Barkhouser, Julian E. Bautista, Alessandra Beifiori, Andreas A. Berlind, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Dmitry Bizyaev, Cullen H. Blake, Michael R. Blanton, Michael Blomqvist, Adam S. Bolton, Arnaud Borde, Jo Bovy, W. N. Brandt, Howard Brewington, Jon Brinkmann, Peter J. Brown, Joel R. Brownstein, Kevin Bundy, N. G. Busca, William Carithers, Aurelio R. Carnero, Michael A. Carr, Yanmei Chen, Johan Comparat, Natalia Connolly, Frances Cope, Rupert A. C. Croft, Antonio J. Cuesta, Luiz N. da Costa, James R. A. Davenport, Timothée Delubac, Roland de Putter, Saurav Dhital, Anne Ealet, Garrett L. Ebelke, Daniel J. Eisenstein, S. Escoffier, Xiaohui Fan, N. Filiz Ak, Hayley Finley, Andreu Font-Ribera, R. Génova-Santos, James E. Gunn, Hong Guo, Daryl Haggard, Patrick B. Hall, Jean-Christophe Hamilton, Ben Harris, David W. Harris, Shirley Ho, David W. Hogg, Diana Holder, Klaus Honscheid, Joe Huehnerhoff, Beatrice Jordan, Wendell P. Jordan, Guinevere Kauffmann, Eyal A. Kazin, David Kirkby, Mark A. Klaene, Jean-Paul Kneib, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Khee-Gan Lee, Daniel C. Long, Craig P. Loomis, Britt Lundgren, Robert H. Lupton, Marcio A. G. Maia, Martin Makler, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, Rachel Mandelbaum, Marc Manera, Claudia Maraston, Daniel Margala, Karen L. Masters, Cameron K. McBride, Patrick McDonald, Ian D. McGreer, Richard G. McMahon, Olga Mena, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Antonio D. Montero-Dorta, Francesco Montesano, Demitri Muna, Adam D. Myers, Tracy Naugle, Robert C. Nichol, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Sebastián E. Nuza, Matthew D. Olmstead, Audrey Oravetz, Daniel J. Oravetz, Russell Owen, Nikhil Padmanabhan, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Kaike Pan, John K. Parejko, Isabelle Pâris, Will J. Percival, Ismael Pérez-Fournon, Ignasi Pérez-Ràfols, Patrick Petitjean, Robert Pfaffenberger, Janine Pforr, Matthew M. Pieri, Francisco Prada, Adrian M. Price-Whelan, M. Jordan Raddick, Rafael Rebolo, James Rich, Gordon T. Richards, Constance M. Rockosi, Natalie A. Roe, Ashley J. Ross, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, J. A. Rubiño-Martin, Lado Samushia, Ariel G. Sánchez, Conor Sayres, Sarah J. Schmidt, Donald P. Schneider, C. G. Scóccola, Hee-Jong Seo, Alaina Shelden, Erin Sheldon, Yue Shen, Yiping Shu, Anže Slosar, Stephen A. Smee, Stephanie A. Snedden, Fritz Stauffer, Oliver Steele, Michael A. Strauss, Alina Streblyanska, Nao Suzuki, Molly E. C. Swanson, Tomer Tal, Masayuki Tanaka, Daniel Thomas, Jeremy L. Tinker, Rita Tojeiro, Christy A. Tremonti, M. Vargas Magaña, Licia Verde, Matteo **Viel**, David A. Wake, Mike Watson, Benjamin A. Weaver, David H. Weinberg, Benjamin J. Weiner, Andrew A. West, Martin White, W. M. Wood-Vasey, Christophe Yeche, Idit Zehavi, Gong-Bo Zhao, and Zheng Zheng. The Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey of SDSS-III. *AJ*, 145(1):10, January 2013.

[153] Dipak Munshi, Peter Coles, and Matteo **Viel**. Statistics of cosmological Lyman α absorption. *MNRAS*, 427(3):2359–2375, December 2012.

[154] Christopher P. Ahn, Rachael Alexandroff, Carlos Allende Prieto, Scott F. Anderson, Timothy Anderton, Brett H. Andrews, Éric Aubourg, Stephen Bailey, Eduardo Balbinot, Rory Barnes, Julian Bautista, Timothy C. Beers, Alessandra Beifiori, Andreas A. Berlind, Vaishali Bhardwaj, Dmitry Bizyaev, Cullen H. Blake, Michael R. Blanton, Michael Blomqvist, John J. Bochanski, Adam S. Bolton, Arnaud Borde, Jo Bovy, W. N. Brandt, J. Brinkmann, Peter J. Brown, Joel R. Brownstein, Kevin Bundy, N. G. Busca, William Carithers, Aurelio R. Carnero, Michael A. Carr, Dana I. Casetti-Dinescu, Yanmei Chen, Cristina Chiappini, Johan Comparat, Natalia Connolly, Justin R. Crepp, Stefano Cristiani, Rupert A. C.

Croft, Antonio J. Cuesta, Luiz N. da Costa, James R. A. Davenport, Kyle S. Dawson, Roland de Putter, Nathan De Lee, Timothée Delubac, Saurav Dhital, Anne Ealet, Garrett L. Ebelke, Edward M. Edmondson, Daniel J. Eisenstein, S. Escoffier, Massimiliano Esposito, Michael L. Evans, Xiaohui Fan, Bruno Femenía Castellá, Emma Fernández Alvar, Leticia D. Ferreira, N. Filiz Ak, Hayley Finley, Scott W. Fleming, Andreu Font-Ribera, Peter M. Frinchaboy, D. A. García-Hernández, A. E. García Pérez, Jian Ge, R. Génova-Santos, Bruce A. Gillespie, Léo Girardi, Jonay I. González Hernández, Eva K. Grebel, James E. Gunn, Hong Guo, Daryl Haggard, Jean-Christophe Hamilton, David W. Harris, Suzanne L. Hawley, Frederick R. Hearty, Shirley Ho, David W. Hogg, Jon A. Holtzman, Klaus Honscheid, J. Huehnerhoff, Inese I. Ivans, Željko Ivezić, Heather R. Jacobson, Linhua Jiang, Jonas Johansson, Jennifer A. Johnson, Guinevere Kauffmann, David Kirkby, Jessica A. Kirkpatrick, Mark A. Klaene, Gillian R. Knapp, Jean-Paul Kneib, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Alexie Leauthaud, Khee-Gan Lee, Young Sun Lee, Daniel C. Long, Craig P. Loomis, Sara Lucatello, Britt Lundgren, Robert H. Lupton, Bo Ma, Zhibo Ma, Nicholas MacDonald, Claude E. Mack, Suvrath Mahadevan, Marcio A. G. Maia, Steven R. Majewski, Martin Makler, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, A. Manchado, Rachel Mandelbaum, Marc Manera, Claudia Maraston, Daniel Margala, Sarah L. Martell, Cameron K. McBride, Ian D. McGreer, Richard G. McMahon, Brice Ménard, Sz. Meszaros, Jordi Miralda-Escudé, Antonio D. Montero-Dorta, Francesco Montesano, Heather L. Morrison, Demitri Muna, Jeffrey A. Munn, Hitoshi Murayama, Adam D. Myers, A. F. Neto, Duy Cuong Nguyen, Robert C. Nichol, David L. Nidever, Pasquier Noterdaeme, Sebastián E. Nuza, Ricardo L. C. Ogando, Matthew D. Olmstead, Daniel J. Oravetz, Russell Owen, Nikhil Padmanabhan, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Kaike Pan, John K. Parejko, Prachi Parihar, Isabelle Pâris, Petchara Pattarakijwanich, Joshua Pepper, Will J. Percival, Ismael Pérez-Fournon, Ignasi Pérez-Ràfols, Patrick Petitjean, Janine Pforr, Matthew M. Pieri, Marc H. Pinsonneault, G. F. Porto de Mello, Francisco Prada, Adrian M. Price-Whelan, M. Jordan Raddick, Rafael Rebolo, James Rich, Gordon T. Richards, Annie C. Robin, Helio J. Rocha-Pinto, Constance M. Rockosi, Natalie A. Roe, Ashley J. Ross, Nicholas P. Ross, Graziano Rossi, J. A. Rubiño-Martin, Lado Samushia, J. Sanchez Almeida, Ariel G. Sánchez, Basílio Santiago, Conor Sayres, David J. Schlegel, Katharine J. Schlesinger, Sarah J. Schmidt, Donald P. Schneider, Mathias Schultheis, Axel D. Schwope, C. G. Scóccola, Uros Seljak, Erin Sheldon, Yue Shen, Yiping Shu, Jennifer Simmerer, Audrey E. Simmons, Ramin A. Skibba, M. F. Skrutskie, A. Slosar, Flavia Sobreira, Jennifer S. Sobeck, Keivan G. Stassun, Oliver Steele, Matthias Steinmetz, Michael A. Strauss, Alina Streblyanska, Nao Suzuki, Molly E. C. Swanson, Tomer Tal, Aniruddha R. Thakar, Daniel Thomas, Benjamin A. Thompson, Jeremy L. Tinker, Rita Tojeiro, Christy A. Tremonti, M. Vargas Magaña, Licia Verde, Matteo **Viel**, Shailendra K. Vikas, Nicole P. Vogt, David A. Wake, Ji Wang, Benjamin A. Weaver, David H. Weinberg, Benjamin J. Weiner, Andrew A. West, Martin White, John C. Wilson, John P. Wisniewski, W. M. Wood-Vasey, Brian Yanny, Christophe Yèche, Donald G. York, O. Zamora, Gail Zasowski, Idit Zehavi, Gong-Bo Zhao, Zheng Zheng, Guangtun Zhu, and Joel C. Zinn. The Ninth Data Release of the Sloan Digital Sky Survey: First Spectroscopic Data from the SDSS-III Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey. *ApJS*, 203(2):21, December 2012.

[155] Shirley Ho, Antonio Cuesta, Hee-Jong Seo, Roland de Putter, Ashley J. Ross, Martin White,

Nikhil Padmanabhan, Shun Saito, David J. Schlegel, Eddie Schlafly, Uros Seljak, Carlos Hernández-Monteagudo, Ariel G. Sánchez, Will J. Percival, Michael Blanton, Ramin Skibba, Don Schneider, Beth Reid, Olga Mena, Matteo **Viel**, Daniel J. Eisenstein, Francisco Prada, Benjamin A. Weaver, Neta Bahcall, Dimitry Bizyaev, Howard Brewinton, Jon Brinkman, Luiz Nicolaci da Costa, John R. Gott, Elena Malanushenko, Viktor Malanushenko, Bob Nichol, Daniel Oravetz, Kaike Pan, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Nicholas P. Ross, Audrey Simmons, Fernando de Simoni, Stephanie Snedden, and Christophe Yeche. Clustering of Sloan Digital Sky Survey III Photometric Luminous Galaxies: The Measurement, Systematics, and Cosmological Implications. *ApJ*, 761(1):14, December 2012.

[156] I. Pâris, P. Petitjean, É. Aubourg, S. Bailey, N. P. Ross, A. D. Myers, M. A. Strauss, S. F. Anderson, E. Arnau, J. Bautista, D. Bizyaev, A. S. Bolton, J. Bovy, W. N. Brandt, H. Brewington, J. R. Browstein, N. Busca, D. Capellupo, W. Carithers, R. A. C. Croft, K. Dawson, T. Delubac, G. Ebelke, D. J. Eisenstein, P. Engelke, X. Fan, N. Filiz Ak, H. Finley, A. Font-Ribera, J. Ge, R. R. Gibson, P. B. Hall, F. Hamann, J. F. Hennawi, S. Ho, D. W. Hogg, Ž. Ivezić, L. Jiang, A. E. Kimball, D. Kirkby, J. A. Kirkpatrick, K. G. Lee, J. M. Le Goff, B. Lundgren, C. L. MacLeod, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, C. Maraston, I. D. McGreer, R. G. McMahon, J. Miralda-Escudé, D. Muna, P. Noterdaeme, D. Oravetz, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, K. Pan, I. Perez-Fournon, M. M. Pieri, G. T. Richards, E. Rollinde, E. S. Sheldon, D. J. Schlegel, D. P. Schneider, A. Slosar, A. Shelden, Y. Shen, A. Simmons, S. Snedden, N. Suzuki, J. Tinker, M. **Viel**, B. A. Weaver, D. H. Weinberg, M. White, W. M. Wood-Vasey, and C. Yèche. The Sloan Digital Sky Survey quasar catalog: ninth data release. *A&A*, 548:A66, December 2012.

[157] Jan-Willem den Herder, Luigi Piro, Takaya Ohashi, Chryssa Kouveliotou, Dieter H. Hartmann, Jelle S. Kaastra, L. Amati, M. I. Andersen, M. Arnaud, J. L. Attéia, S. Bandler, M. Barbera, X. Barcons, S. Barthelmy, S. Basa, S. Basso, M. Boer, E. Branchini, G. Branduardi-Raymont, S. Borgani, A. Boyarsky, G. Brunetti, C. Budtz-Jorgensen, D. Burrows, N. Butler, S. Campana, E. Caroli, M. Ceballos, F. Christensen, E. Churazov, A. Comastri, L. Colasanti, R. Cole, R. Content, A. Corsi, E. Costantini, P. Conconi, G. Cusumano, J. de Plaa, A. De Rosa, M. Del Santo, S. Di Cosimo, M. De Pasquale, R. Doriese, S. Ettori, P. Evans, Y. Ezoe, L. Ferrari, H. Finger, T. Figueroa-Feliciano, P. Friedrich, R. Fujimoto, A. Furuzawa, J. Fynbo, F. Gatti, M. Galeazzi, N. Gehrels, B. Gendre, G. Ghirlanda, G. Ghisellini, M. Gilfanov, P. Giommi, M. Girardi, J. Grindlay, M. Cocchi, O. Godet, M. Guedel, F. Haardt, R. den Hartog, I. Hepburn, W. Hermsen, J. Hjorth, H. Hoekstra, A. Holland, A. Hornstrup, A. van der Horst, A. Hoshino, J. in't Zand, K. Irwin, Y. Ishisaki, P. Jonker, T. Kitayama, H. Kawahara, N. Kawai, R. Kelley, C. Kilbourne, P. de Korte, A. Kusenko, I. Kuvvetli, M. Labanti, C. Macculi, R. Maiolino, M. Mas Hesse, K. Matsushita, P. Mazzotta, D. McCammon, M. Méndez, R. Mignani, T. Mineo, K. Mitsuda, R. Mushotzky, S. Molendi, L. Moscardini, L. Natalucci, F. Nicastro, P. O'Brien, J. Osborne, F. Paerels, M. Page, S. Paltani, K. Pedersen, E. Perinati, T. Ponman, E. Pointecouteau, P. Predehl, S. Porter, A. Rasmussen, G. Rauw, H. Röttgering, M. Roncarelli, P. Rosati, E. Quadrini, O. Ruchayskiy, R. Salvaterra, S. Sasaki, K. Sato, S. Savaglio, J. Schaye, S. Sciortino, M. Shaposhnikov, R. Sharples, K. Shinozaki, D. Spiga, R. Sunyaev, Y. Suto, Y. Takei, N. Tanvir, M. Tashiro, T. Tamura, Y. Tawara, E. Troja, M. Tsujimoto, T. Tsuru, P. Ubertini, J. Ullom, E. Ursino, F. Verbunt, F. van de Voort, M. **Viel**, S. Wachter, D. Watson, M. Weisskopf,

N. Werner, N. White, R. Willingale, R. Wijers, N. Yamasaki, K. Yoshikawa, and S. Zane. ORIGIN: metal creation and evolution from the cosmic dawn. *Experimental Astronomy*, 34(2):519–549, October 2012.

[158] A. Garzilli, J. S. Bolton, T. S. Kim, S. Leach, and M. **Viel**. The intergalactic medium thermal history at redshift z = 1.7-3.2 from the Lyα forest: a comparison of measurements using wavelets and the flux distribution. *MNRAS*, 424(3):1723–1736, August 2012.

[159] Martin White, Adam D. Myers, Nicholas P. Ross, David J. Schlegel, Joseph F. Hennawi, Yue Shen, Ian McGreer, Michael A. Strauss, Adam S. Bolton, Jo Bovy, X. Fan, Jordi Miralda-Escude, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, I. Paris, P. Petitjean, D. P. Schneider, M. **Viel**, David H. Weinberg, Ch. Yeche, I. Zehavi, K. Pan, S. Snedden, D. Bizyaev, H. Brewington, J. Brinkmann, V. Malanushenko, E. Malanushenko, D. Oravetz, A. Simmons, A. Sheldon, and Benjamin A. Weaver. The clustering of intermediate-redshift quasars as measured by the Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey. *MNRAS*, 424(2):933–950, August 2012.

[160] F. Calura, E. Tescari, V. D'Odorico, M. **Viel**, S. Cristiani, T. S. Kim, and J. S. Bolton. The Lyman α forest flux probability distribution at z>3. *MNRAS*, 422(4):3019–3036, June 2012.

[161] Jun-Qing Xia, Benjamin R. Granett, Matteo **Viel**, Simeon Bird, Luigi Guzzo, Martin G. Haehnelt, Jean Coupon, Henry Joy McCracken, and Yannick Mellier. Constraints on massive neutrinos from the CFHTLS angular power spectrum. *JCAP*, 2012(6):010, June 2012.

[162] Jun-Qing Xia, M. Negrello, A. Lapi, G. De Zotti, L. Danese, and M. **Viel**. Clustering of submillimetre galaxies in a self-regulated baryon collapse model. *MNRAS*, 422(2):1324–1331, May 2012.

[163] M. **Viel**, K. Markovič, M. Baldi, and J. Weller. The non-linear matter power spectrum in warm dark matter cosmologies. *MNRAS*, 421(1):50–62, March 2012.

[164] Simeon Bird, Matteo **Viel**, and Martin G. Haehnelt. Massive neutrinos and the non-linear matter power spectrum. *MNRAS*, 420(3):2551–2561, March 2012.

[165] Jun-Qing Xia, Vincenzo Vitagliano, Stefano Liberati, and Matteo **Viel**. Cosmography beyond standard candles and rulers. *PhRvD*, 85(4):043520, February 2012.

[166] M. Pietroni, G. Mangano, N. Saviano, and M. **Viel**. Coarse-grained cosmological perturbation theory. *JCAP*, 2012(1):019, January 2012.

[167] Federico Marulli, Carmelita Carbone, Matteo **Viel**, Lauro Moscardini, and Andrea Cimatti. Effects of massive neutrinos on the large-scale structure of the Universe. *MNRAS*, 418(1):346–356, November 2011.

[168] Jun-Qing Xia, Alessandro Cuoco, Enzo Branchini, Mattia Fornasa, and Matteo **Viel**. A cross-correlation study of the Fermi-LAT γ-ray diffuse extragalactic signal. *MNRAS*, 416(3):2247–2264, September 2011.

[169] Luke A. Barnes, Martin G. Haehnelt, Edoardo Tescari, and Matteo **Viel**. Galactic winds and extended Lyα emission from the host galaxies of high column density quasi-stellar object absorption systems. *MNRAS*, 416(3):1723–1738, September 2011.

[170] Jun-Qing Xia, Carlo Baccigalupi, Sabino Matarrese, Licia Verde, and Matteo **Viel**. Constraints on primordial non-Gaussianity from large scale structure probes. *JCAP*, 2011(8):033, August 2011.

[171] Alberto Vallinotto, Matteo **Viel**, Sudeep Das, and David N. Spergel. Cross-correlations of the Lyα Forest with Weak-lensing Convergence. Analytical Estimates of Signal-to-noise Ratio and Implications for Neutrino Mass and Dark Energy. *ApJ*, 735(1):38, July 2011.

[172] James S. Bolton and Matteo **Viel**. The impact of spatial fluctuations in the ultraviolet background on intergalactic carbon and silicon. *MNRAS*, 414(1):241–252, June 2011.

[173] Y. Takei, E. Ursino, E. Branchini, T. Ohashi, H. Kawahara, K. Mitsuda, L. Piro, A. Corsi, L. Amati, J. W. den Herder, M. Galeazzi, J. Kaastra, L. Moscardini, F. Nicastro, F. Paerels, M. Roncarelli, and M. **Viel**. Studying the Warm-hot Intergalactic Medium in Emission. *ApJ*, 734(2):91, June 2011.

[174] Simeon Bird, Hiranya V. Peiris, Matteo **Viel**, and Licia Verde. Minimally parametric power spectrum reconstruction from the Lyman α forest. *MNRAS*, 413(3):1717–1728, May 2011.

[175] G. Cupani, V. D'Odorico, S. Cristiani, M. **Viel**, and E. Vanzella. X-shooter observations of QSO pairs. *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 332(3):319–320, March 2011.

[176] V. D'Odorico, G. Cupani, S. Cristiani, R. Maiolino, P. Molaro, M. Nonino, A. Cimatti, S. di Serego Alighieri, F. Fiore, A. Fontana, S. Gallerani, E. Giallongo, F. Mannucci, A. Marconi, L. Pentericci, M. **Viel**, and G. Vladilo. Optical-NIR spectra of quasars close to reionization (z$\sim$ 6). *Astronomische Nachrichten*, 332(3):315, March 2011.

[177] E. Tescari, M. **Viel**, V. D'Odorico, S. Cristiani, F. Calura, S. Borgani, and L. Tornatore. Cosmic evolution of the C IV in high-resolution hydrodynamic simulations. *MNRAS*, 411(2):826–848, February 2011.

[178] M. Baldi and M. **Viel**. The impact of coupled dark energy cosmologies on the high-redshift intergalactic medium. *MNRAS*, 409(1):L89–L93, November 2010.

[179] M. Cappetta, V. D'Odorico, S. Cristiani, F. Saitta, and M. **Viel**. High-resolution spectroscopy of the 3D cosmic web with close QSO groups. *MNRAS*, 407(2):1290–1300, September 2010.

[180] Jun-Qing Xia, Anna Bonaldi, Carlo Baccigalupi, Gianfranco De Zotti, Sabino Matarrese, Licia Verde, and Matteo **Viel**. Constraining primordial non-Gaussianity with high-redshift probes. *JCAP*, 2010(8):013, August 2010.

[181] Jun-Qing Xia, Matteo **Viel**, Carlo Baccigalupi, Gianfranco De Zotti, Sabino Matarrese, and Licia Verde. Primordial Non-Gaussianity and the NRAO VLA Sky Survey. *ApJ*, 717(1):L17–L21, July 2010.

[182] L. Tornatore, S. Borgani, M. **Viel**, and V. Springel. The impact of feedback on the low-redshift intergalactic medium. *MNRAS*, 402(3):1911–1926, March 2010.

[183] Vincenzo Vitagliano, Jun-Qing Xia, Stefano Liberati, and Matteo **Viel**. High-redshift cosmography. *JCAP*, 2010(3):005, March 2010.

[184] Valentina D'Odorico, Francesco Calura, Stefano Cristiani, and Matteo **Viel**. The rise of the C iv mass density at z $<$ 2.5*. *MNRAS*, 401(4):2715–2721, February 2010.

[185] Matteo **Viel**, James S. Bolton, and Martin G. Haehnelt. Cosmological and astrophysical constraints from the Lyman α forest flux probability distribution function. *MNRAS*, 399(1):L39–L43, October 2009.

[186] Jun-Qing Xia, Matteo **Viel**, Carlo Baccigalupi, and Sabino Matarrese. The high redshift Integrated Sachs-Wolfe effect. *JCAP*, 2009(9):003, September 2009.

[187] Alberto Vallinotto, Sudeep Das, David N. Spergel, and Matteo **Viel**. Lenses in the Forest: Cross Correlation of the Lyman-α Flux with Cosmic Microwave Background Lensing. *Physical Review Letters*, 103(9):091304, August 2009.

[188] E. Tescari, M. **Viel**, L. Tornatore, and S. Borgani. Damped Lyman α systems in high-resolution hydrodynamical simulations. *MNRAS*, 397(1):411–430, July 2009.

[189] Alexey Boyarsky, Julien Lesgourgues, Oleg Ruchayskiy, and Matteo **Viel**. Realistic Sterile Neutrino Dark Matter with KeV Mass does not Contradict Cosmological Bounds. *Physical Review Letters*, 102(20):201304, May 2009.

[190] Alexey Boyarsky, Julien Lesgourgues, Oleg Ruchayskiy, and Matteo **Viel**. Lyman-α constraints on warm and on warm-plus-cold dark matter models. *JCAP*, 2009(5):012, May 2009.

[191] E. Branchini, E. Ursino, A. Corsi, D. Martizzi, L. Amati, J. W. den Herder, M. Galeazzi, B. Gendre, J. Kaastra, L. Moscardini, F. Nicastro, T. Ohashi, F. Paerels, L. Piro, M. Roncarelli, Y. Takei, and M. **Viel**. Studying the Warm Hot Intergalactic Medium with Gamma-Ray Bursts. *ApJ*, 697(1):328–344, May 2009.

[192] Jun-Qing Xia and Matteo **Viel**. Early dark energy at high redshifts: status and perspectives. *JCAP*, 2009(4):002, April 2009.

[193] D. Crociani, L. Moscardini, M. **Viel**, and S. Matarrese. The effects of primordial non-Gaussianity on the cosmological reionization. *MNRAS*, 394(1):133–141, March 2009.

[194] M. **Viel**, E. Branchini, K. Dolag, M. Grossi, S. Matarrese, and L. Moscardini. Primordial non-Gaussianities in the intergalactic medium. *MNRAS*, 393(3):774–782, March 2009.

[195] L. Piro, J. W. den Herder, T. Ohashi, L. Amati, J. L. Atteia, S. Barthelmy, M. Barbera, D. Barret, S. Basso, M. Boer, S. Borgani, O. Boyarskiy, E. Branchini, G. Branduardi-Raymont, M. Briggs, G. Brunetti, C. Budtz-Jorgensen, D. Burrows, S. Campana, E. Caroli,

G. Chincarini, F. Christensen, M. Cocchi, A. Comastri, A. Corsi, V. Cotroneo, P. Conconi, L. Colasanti, G. Cusumano, A. de Rosa, M. Del Santo, S. Ettori, Y. Ezoe, L. Ferrari, M. Feroci, M. Finger, G. Fishman, R. Fujimoto, M. Galeazzi, A. Galli, F. Gatti, N. Gehrels, B. Gendre, G. Ghirlanda, G. Ghisellini, P. Giommi, M. Girardi, L. Guzzo, F. Haardt, I. Hepburn, W. Hermsen, H. Hoevers, A. Holland, J. in't Zand, Y. Ishisaki, H. Kawahara, N. Kawai, J. Kaastra, M. Kippen, P. A. J. de Korte, C. Kouveliotou, A. Kusenko, C. Labanti, R. Lieu, C. Macculi, K. Makishima, G. Matt, P. Mazzotta, D. McCammon, M. Méndez, T. Mineo, S. Mitchell, K. Mitsuda, S. Molendi, L. Moscardini, R. Mushotzky, L. Natalucci, F. Nicastro, P. O'Brien, J. Osborne, F. Paerels, M. Page, S. Paltani, G. Pareschi, E. Perinati, C. Perola, T. Ponman, A. Rasmussen, M. Roncarelli, P. Rosati, O. Ruchayskiy, E. Quadrini, I. Sakurai, R. Salvaterra, S. Sasaki, G. Sato, J. Schaye, J. Schmitt, S. Sciortino, M. Shaposhnikov, K. Shinozaki, D. Spiga, Y. Suto, G. Tagliaferri, T. Takahashi, Y. Takei, Y. Tawara, P. Tozzi, H. Tsunemi, T. Tsuru, P. Ubertini, E. Ursino, M. **Viel**, J. Vink, N. White, R. Willingale, R. Wijers, K. Yoshikawa, and N. Yamasaki. EDGE: Explorer of diffuse emission and gamma-ray burst explosions. *Experimental Astronomy*, 23(1):67–89, March 2009.

[196] S. Borgani and M. **Viel**. The evolution of a pre-heated intergalactic medium. *MNRAS*, 392(1):L26–L30, January 2009.

[197] V. D'Odorico, M. Bruscoli, F. Saitta, F. Fontanot, M. **Viel**, S. Cristiani, and P. Monaco. The quasar proximity effect at redshift z=2.6 with the From Lines to Overdensities approach. *MNRAS*, 389(4):1727–1738, October 2008.

[198] Marco Pierleoni, Enzo Branchini, and Matteo **Viel**. The relation between Lyman α absorbers and gas-rich galaxies in the local Universe. *MNRAS*, 388(1):282–292, July 2008.

[199] M. **Viel**. Neutrinos in cosmology. *Nuovo Cimento B Serie*, 123(6):902–904, June 2008.

[200] Matteo **Viel**, Jörg M. Colberg, and T. S. Kim. On the importance of high-redshift intergalactic voids. *MNRAS*, 386(3):1285–1293, May 2008.

[201] J. Liske, A. Grazian, E. Vanzella, M. Dessauges, M. **Viel**, L. Pasquini, M. Haehnelt, S. Cristiani, F. Pepe, G. Avila, P. Bonifacio, F. Bouchy, H. Dekker, B. Delabre, S. D'Odorico, V. D'Odorico, S. Levshakov, C. Lovis, M. Mayor, P. Molaro, L. Moscardini, M. T. Murphy, D. Queloz, P. Shaver, S. Udry, T. Wiklind, and S. Zucker. Cosmic dynamics in the era of Extremely Large Telescopes. *MNRAS*, 386(3):1192–1218, May 2008.

[202] J. S. Bolton, M. **Viel**, T. S. Kim, M. G. Haehnelt, and R. F. Carswell. Possible evidence for an inverted temperature-density relation in the intergalactic medium from the flux distribution of the Lyα forest. *MNRAS*, 386(2):1131–1144, May 2008.

[203] D. Crociani, M. **Viel**, L. Moscardini, M. Bartelmann, and M. Meneghetti. Cosmic reionization in dynamic quintessence cosmology. *MNRAS*, 385(2):728–736, April 2008.

[204] F. Saitta, V. D'Odorico, M. Bruscoli, S. Cristiani, P. Monaco, and M. **Viel**. Tracing the gas at redshift 1.7-3.5 with the Lyα forest: the FLO approach. *MNRAS*, 385(1):519–530, March 2008.

[205] T. S. Kim, J. S. Bolton, M. **Viel**, M. G. Haehnelt, and R. F. Carswell. An improved measurement of the flux distribution of the Lyα forest in QSO absorption spectra: the effect of continuum fitting, metal contamination and noise properties. *MNRAS*, 382(4):1657–1674, December 2007.

[206] J. Lesgourgues, M. **Viel**, M. G. Haehnelt, and R. Massey. A combined analysis of 3D weak lensing, Lyman-α forest and WMAP year three data. *JCAP*, 2007(11):008, November 2007.

[207] S. Cristiani, G. Avila, P. Bonifacio, F. Bouchy, B. Carswell, S. D'Odorico, V. D'Odorico, B. Delabre, H. Dekker, M. Dessauges, P. Dimarcantonio, R. Garcia-Lopez, A. Grazian, M. Haehnelt, J. M. Herreros, G. Israelian, S. Levshakov, J. Liske, C. Lovis, A. Manescau, E. Martin, M. Mayor, D. Megevand, P. Molaro, M. Murphy, L. Pasquini, F. Pepe, J. Perez, D. Queloz, R. Rebolo, P. Santin, P. Shaver, P. Spanò, S. Udry, E. Vanzella, M. **Viel**, M. R. Zapatero, F. Zerbi, and S. Zucker. The CODEX-ESPRESSO experiment: Cosmic dynamics, fundamental physics, planets and much more... *Nuovo Cimento B Serie*, 122(9):1165–1170, September 2007.

[208] Massimo Ricotti, Andrew Pontzen, and Matteo **Viel**. Is the Concentration of Dark Matter Halos at Virialization Universal? *ApJ*, 663(2):L53–L56, July 2007.

[209] Cristiano Porciani, Matteo **Viel**, and Simon J. Lilly. Strong Mg II Systems in Quasar and Gamma-Ray Burst Spectra. *ApJ*, 659(1):218–224, April 2007.

[210] John A. Regan, Martin G. Haehnelt, and Matteo **Viel**. Numerical simulations of the Lyman α forest - a comparison of GADGET-2 and ENZO. *MNRAS*, 374(1):196–205, January 2007.

[211] V. D'Odorico, M. **Viel**, F. Saitta, S. Cristiani, S. Bianchi, B. Boyle, S. Lopez, J. Maza, and P. Outram. Tomography of the intergalactic medium with Lyα forests in close QSO pairs. *MNRAS*, 372(3):1333–1344, November 2006.

[212] J. I. Read, A. P. Pontzen, and M. **Viel**. On the formation of dwarf galaxies and stellar haloes. *MNRAS*, 371(2):885–897, September 2006.

[213] Matteo **Viel**, Martin G. Haehnelt, and Antony Lewis. The Lyman α forest and WMAP year three. *MNRAS*, 370(1):L51–L55, July 2006.

[214] S. Zaroubi, M. **Viel**, A. Nusser, M. Haehnelt, and T. S. Kim. The matter power spectrum from the Lyα forest: an optical depth estimate. *MNRAS*, 369(2):734–750, June 2006.

[215] Matteo **Viel**, Martin G. Haehnelt, and Volker Springel. Testing the accuracy of the hydrodynamic particle-mesh approximation in numerical simulations of the Lyman α forest. *MNRAS*, 367(4):1655–1665, April 2006.

[216] James S. Bolton, Martin G. Haehnelt, Matteo **Viel**, and Robert F. Carswell. Spatial fluctuations in the spectral shape of the ultraviolet background at $2 < z < 3$ and the reionization of helium. *MNRAS*, 366(4):1378–1390, March 2006.

[217] María Beltrán, Juan García-Bellido, Julien Lesgourgues, and Matteo **Viel**. Squeezing the window on isocurvature modes with the Lyman-α forest. *PhRvD*, 72(10):103515, November 2005.

[218] Michael Rauch, George D. Becker, Matteo **Viel**, Wallace L. W. Sargent, Alain Smette, Robert A. Simcoe, Thomas A. Barlow, and Martin G. Haehnelt. Expansion and Collapse in the Cosmic Web. *ApJ*, 632(1):58–80, October 2005.

[219] M. **Viel**, E. Branchini, R. Cen, J. P. Ostriker, S. Matarrese, P. Mazzotta, and B. Tully. Tracing the warm-hot intergalactic medium in the local Universe. *MNRAS*, 360(3):1110–1122, July 2005.

[220] James S. Bolton, Martin G. Haehnelt, Matteo **Viel**, and Volker Springel. The Lyman α forest opacity and the metagalactic hydrogen ionization rate at z$\sim$2-4. *MNRAS*, 357(4):1178–1188, March 2005.

[221] Matteo **Viel**, Jochen Weller, and Martin G. Haehnelt. Constraints on the primordial power spectrum from high-resolution Lyman α forest spectra and WMAP. *MNRAS*, 355(3):L23–L28, December 2004.

[222] Matteo **Viel**, Martin G. Haehnelt, and Volker Springel. Inferring the dark matter power spectrum from the Lyman α forest in high-resolution QSO absorption spectra. *MNRAS*, 354(3):684–694, November 2004.

[223] T. S. Kim, M. **Viel**, M. G. Haehnelt, B. Carswell, and S. Cristiani. Erratum: The power spectrum of the flux distribution in the Lyman α forest of a large sample of UVES QSO Absorption Spectra (LUQAS)*. *MNRAS*, 351(4):1471–1472, July 2004.

[224] M. **Viel**, M. G. Haehnelt, R. F. Carswell, and T. S. Kim. The effect of (strong) discrete absorption systems on the Lyman α forest flux power spectrum. *MNRAS*, 349(3):L33–L37, April 2004.

[225] M. **Viel**, S. Matarrese, A. Heavens, M. G. Haehnelt, T. S. Kim, V. Springel, and L. Hernquist. The bispectrum of the Lyman α forest at z$\sim$2-2.4 from a large sample of UVES QSO absorption spectra (LUQAS). *MNRAS*, 347(2):L26–L30, January 2004.

[226] T. S. Kim, M. **Viel**, M. G. Haehnelt, R. F. Carswell, and S. Cristiani. The power spectrum of the flux distribution in the Lyman α forest of a large sample of UVES QSO absorption spectra (LUQAS). *MNRAS*, 347(2):355–366, January 2004.

[227] M. **Viel**. Numerical models of the intergalactic medium. *The Observatory*, 123:174–175, June 2003.

[228] M. **Viel**, E. Branchini, R. Cen, S. Matarrese, P. Mazzotta, and J. P. Ostriker. Detecting X-ray filaments in the low-redshift Universe with XEUS and Constellation-X. *MNRAS*, 341(3):792–804, May 2003.

[229] M. **Viel**, S. Matarrese, Tom Theuns, D. Munshi, and Yun Wang. Dark energy effects on the Lyman α forest. *MNRAS*, 340(4):L47–L51, April 2003.

[230] M. **Viel**, S. Matarrese, H. J. Mo, Tom Theuns, and M. G. Haehnelt. Modelling the IGM and the Ly α forest at high redshift from the dark matter distribution. *MNRAS*, 336(2):685–698, October 2002.

[231] Tom Theuns, Matteo **Viel**, Scott Kay, Joop Schaye, Robert F. Carswell, and Panayiotis Tzanavaris. Galactic Winds in the Intergalactic Medium. *ApJ*, 578(1):L5–L8, October 2002.

[232] M. **Viel**, S. Matarrese, H. J. Mo, M. G. Haehnelt, and Tom Theuns. Probing the intergalactic medium with the Lyα forest along multiple lines of sight to distant QSOs. *MNRAS*, 329(4):848–862, February 2002.

[233] Umberto Maio and Matteo **Viel**. JWST high-z galaxies constraints on warm and cold dark matter models. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2211.03620, November 2022.

[234] Giulio Scelfo, Maria Berti, Alessandra Silvestri, and Matteo **Viel**. Testing gravity with gravitational waves × electromagnetic probes cross-correlations. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2210.02460, October 2022.

[235] A. Humphrey, L. Bisigello, P. A. C. Cunha, M. Bolzonella, S. Fotopoulou, K. Caputi, C. Tortora, G. Zamorani, P. Papaderos, D. Vergani, J. Brinchmann, M. Moresco, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, M. Baldi, R. Bender, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, F. J. Castander, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, P. Gomez-Alvarez, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, K. Jahnke, M. Kummel, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, R. Kohley, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, H. J. McCracken, E. Medinaceli, M. Melchior, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, R. Nakajima, S. M. Niemi, J. Nightingale, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, M. Roncarelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, D. Sapone, B. Sartoris, R. Scaramella, P. Schneider, M. Scodeggio, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, P. Tallada-Crespi, D. Tavagnacco, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, I. Tutusaus, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, Y. Wang, J. Weller, A. Zacchei, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, A. Boucaud, R. Farinelli, J. Gracia-Carpio, D. Maino, N. Mauri, S. Mei, N. Morisset, F. Sureau, M. Tenti, A. Tramacere, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolinez, A. Biviano, A. Blanchard, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, A. R. Cooray, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, O. Cucciati, S. Davini, G. De Lucia, H. Dole, J. A. Escartin, S. Escoffier, M. Fabricius, M. Farina, F. Finelli, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, K. George, F. Giacomini, G. Gozaliasl, I. Hook, M. Huertas-Company, B. Joachimi, V. Kansal, A. Kashlinsky, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, G. Mainetti, R. Maoli, S. Marcin, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, G. Morgante, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, A. Peel, J. E. Pollack, V. Popa, C. Porciani, D. Potter, P. Reimberg, A. G. Sanchez, M. Schirmer, M. Schultheis, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, J. Stadel, R. Teyssier, C. Valieri, J. Valiviita, M. **Viel**, F. Calura, and H. Hildebrandt. Euclid preparation: XXII. Selection of Quiescent Galaxies from Mock Photometry using Machine Learning. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2209.13074, September 2022.

[236] Euclid Collaboration, H. Bretonnière, U. Kuchner, M. Huertas-Company, E. Merlin, M. Castellano, D. Tuccillo, F. Buitrago, C. J. Conselice, A. Boucaud, B. Häußler, M. Kümmel, W. G. Hartley, A. Alvarez Ayllon, E. Bertin, F. Ferrari, L. Ferreira, R. Gavazzi, D. Hernández-Lang, G. Lucatelli, A. S. G. Robotham, M. Schefer, L. Wang, R. Cabanac, P. A. Duc, S. Fotopoulou, S. Kruk, A. La Marca, B. Margalef-Bentabol, F. R. Marleau, C. Tortora, N. Aghanim, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, R. Azzollini, M. Baldi, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, F. J. Castander, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, J. Dinis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, M. Fumana, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, H. Hoekstra, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, A. Hornstrup, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, R. Kohley, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, H. J. McCracken, E. Medinaceli, M. Melchior, M. Meneghetti, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, W. Percival, V. Pettorino, G. Polenta, M. Poncet, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, C. Rosset, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, D. Sapone, B. Sartoris, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, J. Skottfelt, J. L. Starck, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, I. Tutusaus, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, Y. Wang, J. Weller, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, C. Colodro-Conde, D. Di Ferdinando, J. Graciá-Carpio, V. Lindholm, N. Mauri, S. Mei, V. Scottez, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, M. Ballardini, F. Bernardeau, A. Biviano, S. Borgani, A. S. Borlaff, C. Burigana, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, A. R. Cooray, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, S. Davini, G. De Lucia, G. Desprez, J. A. Escartin, S. Escoffier, M. Fabricius, M. Farina, A. Fontana, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, K. George, G. Gozaliasl, H. Hildebrandt, I. Hook, O. Ilbert, S. Ilić, B. Joachimi, V. Kansal, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, A. Loureiro, J. Macias-Perez, M. Magliocchetti, R. Maoli, S. Marcin, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, P. Monaco, G. Morgante, S. Nadathur, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, V. Popa, C. Porciani, D. Potter, A. Pourtsidou, M. Pöntinen, P. Reimberg, A. G. Sánchez, Z. Sakr, M. Schirmer, E. Sefusatti, M. Sereno, J. Stadel, R. Teyssier, J. Valiviita, S. E. van Mierlo, A. Veropalumbo, M. **Viel**, J. R. Weaver, and D. Scott. Euclid preparation XXVI: The Euclid Morphology Challenge. Towards structural parameters for billions of galaxies. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2209.12907, September 2022.

[237] Euclid Collaboration, E. Merlin, M. Castellano, H. Bretonnière, M. Huertas-Company, U. Kuchner, D. Tuccillo, F. Buitrago, J. R. Peterson, C. J. Conselice, F. Caro, P. Dimauro, L. Nemani, A. Fontana, M. Kümmel, B. Häußler, W. G. Hartley, A. Alvarez Ayllon, E. Bertin, P. Dubath, F. Ferrari, L. Ferreira, R. Gavazzi, D. Hernández-Lang, G. Lucatelli, A. S. G. Robotham, M. Schefer, C. Tortora, N. Aghanim, A. Amara, L. Amendola, N. Auricchio, M. Baldi, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, F. J. Castander, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, J. Dinis, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli,

A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, H. Hoekstra, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, A. Hornstrup, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, T. Kitching, R. Kohley, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, H. J McCracken, E. Medinaceli, M. Melchior, M. Meneghetti, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, W. J. Percival, G. Polenta, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, D. Sapone, B. Sartoris, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, J. Skottfelt, J. L. Starck, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, I. Tutusaus, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, Y. Wang, J. Weller, A. Zacchei, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, A. Boucaud, C. Colodro-Conde, D. Di Ferdinando, J. Graciá-Carpio, V. Lindholm, N. Mauri, S. Mei, C. Neissner, V. Scottez, A. Tramacere, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Ballardini, F. Bernardeau, A. Biviano, S. Borgani, A. S. Borlaff, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, A. R. Cooray, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, O. Cucciati, S. Davini, G. De Lucia, G. Desprez, J. A. Escartin, S. Escoffier, M. Farina, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, K. George, G. Gozaliasl, H. Hildebrandt, I. Hook, O. Ilbert, S. Ilic, B. Joachimi, V. Kansal, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, A. Loureiro, J. Macias-Perez, M. Magliocchetti, G. Mainetti, R. Maoli, S. Marcin, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, S. Matthew, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, P. Monaco, G. Morgante, S. Nadathur, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, V. Popa, C. Porciani, D. Potter, A. Pourtsidou, M. Pöntinen, P. Reimberg, A. G. Sánchez, Z. Sakr, M. Schirmer, M. Sereno, J. Stadel, R. Teyssier, C. Valieri, J. Valiviita, S. E. van Mierlo, A. Veropalumbo, M. **Viel**, J. R. Weaver, and D. Scott. Euclid preparation. XXV. The Euclid Morphology Challenge – Towards model-fitting photometry for billions of galaxies. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2209.12906, September 2022.

[238] Maria Berti, Marta Spinelli, and Matteo **Viel**. Multipole expansion for 21cm Intensity Mapping power spectrum: forecasted cosmological parameters estimation for the SKA Observatory. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2209.07595, September 2022.

[239] G. Parimbelli, E. Branchini, M. **Viel**, F. Villaescusa-Navarro, and J. ZuHone. Studying the Warm Hot Intergalactic Medium in emission: a reprise. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2209.00657, September 2022.

[240] Euclid Collaboration, T. Castro, A. Fumagalli, R. E. Angulo, S. Bocquet, S. Borgani, C. Carbone, J. Dakin, K. Dolag, C. Giocoli, P. Monaco, A. Ragagnin, A. Saro, E. Sefusatti, M. Costanzi, A. Amara, L. Amendola, M. Baldi, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, J. Carretero, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, P. Fosalba, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, B. Gillis, A. Grazian, F. Gruppi, S. V. H. Haugan, F. Hormuth, A. Hornstrup, P. Hudelot, K. Jahnke, S. Kermiche, T. Kitching, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, G. Polenta, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, R. Rebolo, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli,

R. Saglia, D. Sapone, B. Sartoris, P. Schneider, G. Seidel, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, P. Tallada Crespí, A. N. Taylor, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, I. Tutusaus, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, Y. Wang, J. Weller, A. Zacchei, G. Zamorani, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, E. Bozzo, C. Colodro-Conde, D. Di Ferdinando, M. Farina, J. Graciá-Carpio, V. Lindholm, C. Neissner, V. Scottez, M. Tenti, E. Zucca, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Ballardini, F. Bernardeau, A. Biviano, A. Blanchard, A. S. Borlaff, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, A. Cooray, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, S. Davini, G. De Lucia, G. Desprez, H. Dole, J. A. Escartin, S. Escoffier, F. Finelli, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, K. George, G. Gozaliasl, H. Hildebrandt, I. Hook, S. Ilić, V. Kansal, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, A. Loureiro, J. Macias-Perez, M. Magliocchetti, R. Maoli, S. Marcin, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, S. Matthew, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, G. Morgante, S. Nadathur, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, A. Peel, V. Popa, C. Porciani, D. Potter, A. Pourtsidou, M. Pöntinen, A. G. Sánchez, Z. Sakr, M. Schirmer, M. Sereno, A. Spurio Mancini, R. Teyssier, J. Valiviita, A. Veropalumbo, and M. **Viel**. Euclid preparation. XXIV. Calibration of the halo mass function in $\Lambda(\nu)$CDM cosmologies. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2208.02174, August 2022.

[241] Ewald Puchwein, James S. Bolton, Laura C. Keating, Margherita Molaro, Prakash Gaikwad, Girish Kulkarni, Martin G. Haehnelt, Vid Iršič, Tomáš Šoltinský, Matteo **Viel**, Dominique Aubert, George D. Becker, and Avery Meiksin. The Sherwood-Relics simulations: overview and impact of patchy reionization and pressure smoothing on the intergalactic medium. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2207.13098, July 2022.

[242] Euclid Collaboration, L. Bisigello, C. J. Conselice, M. Baes, M. Bolzonella, M. Brescia, S. Cavuoti, O. Cucciati, A. Humphrey, L. K. Hunt, C. Maraston11, L. Pozzetti, C. Tortora, S. E. van Mierlo, N. Aghanim, N. Auricchio, M. Baldi, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, J. Brinchmann, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, F. J. Castander, M. Castellano, A. Cimatti, G. Congedo, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, L. Guzzo, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, A. Hornstrup, K. Jahnke, M. Kümmel, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, R. Kohley, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, E. Medinaceli, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, V. Pettorino, G. Polenta, M. Poncet, L. Popa, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, H. W. Rix, E. Romelli, M. Roncarelli, C. Rosset, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, D. Sapone, B. Sartoris, P. Schneider, M. Scodeggio, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, P. Tallada-Crespí, D. Tavagnacco, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, I. Tutusaus, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, Y. Wang, A. Zacchei, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli A. Boucaud, C. Colodro-Conde, D. Di Ferdinando, J. Graciá-Carpio, V. Lindholm, D. Maino, S. Mei, V. Scottez, F. Sureau, M. Tenti, E. Zucca, A. S. Borlaff, M. Ballardini, A. Biviano, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, A. Cooray, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, J. Cuby, S. Davini, G. De Lucia, G. Desprez, H. Dole, J. A. Escartin, S. Es-

coffier, M. Farina, S. Fotopoulou, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, K. George, F. Giacomini, G. Gozaliasl, H. Hildebrandt, I. Hook, M. Huertas-Company, V. Kansal, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, A. Loureiro, J. F. Macías-Pérez, M. Magliocchetti, G. Mainetti, S. Marcin, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, R. B. Metcalf, P. Monaco, G. Morgante, S. Nadathur, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, A. Peel, D. Potter, A. Pourtsidou, M. Pöntinen, P. Reimberg, A. G. Sánchez, Z. Sakr, M. Schirmer, E. Sefusatti, M. Sereno, J. Stadel, R. Teyssier, C. Valieri, J. Valiviita111, and M. **Viel**. Euclid preparation: XXIII. Derivation of galaxy physical properties with deep machine learning using mock fluxes and H-band images. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2206.14944, June 2022.

[243] James S. Bolton, Andrea Caputo, Hongwan Liu, and Matteo **Viel**. Hints of dark photon dark matter from observations and hydrodynamical simulations of the low-redshift Lyman-α forest. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2206.13520, June 2022.

[244] R. Saglia, S. De Nicola, M. Fabricius, V. Guglielmo, J. Snigula, R. Zöller, R. Bender, J. Heidt, D. Masters, D. Stern, S. Paltani, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, M. Baldi, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, C. J. Conselice, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, M. Cropper, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, C. A. J. Duncan, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, H. Hoekstra, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, A. Hornstrup, K. Jahnke, M. Kümmel, S. Kermiche, A. Kiessling, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, R. Laureijs, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, H. J. McCracken, M. Melchior, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, W. J. Percival, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, E. Rossetti, D. Sapone, B. Sartoris, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, G. Seidel, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, P. Tallada-Crespí, D. Tavagnacco, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, I. Tutusaus, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, Y. Wang, A. Zacchei, G. Zamorani, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, J. Graciá-Carpio, D. Maino, N. Mauri, A. Tramacere, E. Zucca, A. Alvarez Ayllon, H. Aussel, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, M. Ballardini, A. Biviano, M. Bolzonella, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, A. Cooray, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, S. Davini, G. Desprez, H. Dole, J. A. Escartin, S. Escoffier, M. Farina, S. Fotopoulou, K. Ganga, J. Garcia-Bellido, K. George, F. Giacomini, G. Gozaliasl, H. Hildebrandt, I. Hook, O. Ilbert, V. Kansal, A. Kashlinsky, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, A. Loureiro, J. Macías-Pérez, M. Magliocchetti, G. Mainetti, R. Maoli, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, R. B. Metcalf, G. Morgante, S. Nadathur, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, V. Popa, C. Porciani, D. Potter, A. Pourtsidou, P. Reimberg, A. G. Sánchez, Z. Sakr, M. Schirmer, E. Sefusatti, M. Sereno, J. Stadel, R. Teyssier, C. Valieri, J. Valiviita, A. Veropalumbo, and M. **Viel**. Euclid preparation: XX. The Complete Calibration of the Color-Redshift Relation survey: LBT observations and data release. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2206.01620, June 2022.

[245] Euclid Collaboration, S. E. van Mierlo, K. I. Caputi, M. Ashby, H. Atek, M. Bolzonella, R. A. A. Bowler, G. Brammer, C. J. Conselice, J. Cuby, P. Dayal, A. Díaz-Sánchez, S. L.

Finkelstein, H. Hoekstra, A. Humphrey, O. Ilbert, H. J. McCracken, B. Milvang-Jensen, P. A. Oesch, R. Pello, G. Rodighiero, M. Schirmer, S. Toft, J. R. Weaver, S. M. Wilkins, C. J. Willott, G. Zamorani, A. Amara, N. Auricchio, M. Baldi, R. Bender, C. Bodendorf, D. Bonino, E. Branchini, M. Brescia, J. Brinchmann, S. Camera, V. Capobianco, C. Carbone, J. Carretero, M. Castellano, S. Cavuoti, A. Cimatti, R. Cledassou, G. Congedo, L. Conversi, Y. Copin, L. Corcione, F. Courbin, A. Da Silva, H. Degaudenzi, M. Douspis, F. Dubath, X. Dupac, S. Dusini, S. Farrens, S. Ferriol, M. Frailis, E. Franceschi, P. Franzetti, M. Fumana, S. Galeotta, B. Garilli, W. Gillard, B. Gillis, C. Giocoli, A. Grazian, F. Grupp, S. V. H. Haugan, W. Holmes, F. Hormuth, A. Hornstrup, K. Jahnke, M. Kümmel, A. Kiessling, M. Kilbinger, T. Kitching, R. Kohley, M. Kunz, H. Kurki-Suonio, R. Laureijs, S. Ligori, P. B. Lilje, I. Lloro, E. Maiorano, O. Mansutti, O. Marggraf, K. Markovic, F. Marulli, R. Massey, S. Maurogordato, E. Medinaceli, M. Meneghetti, E. Merlin, G. Meylan, M. Moresco, L. Moscardini, E. Munari, S. M. Niemi, C. Padilla, S. Paltani, F. Pasian, K. Pedersen, V. Pettorino, S. Pires, M. Poncet, L. Popa, L. Pozzetti, F. Raison, A. Renzi, J. Rhodes, G. Riccio, E. Romelli, E. Rossetti, R. Saglia, D. Sapone, B. Sartoris, P. Schneider, A. Secroun, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. Stanco, J. L. Starck, C. Surace, P. Tallada-Crespí, A. N. Taylor, I. Tereno, R. Toledo-Moreo, F. Torradeflot, I. Tutusaus, E. A. Valentijn, L. Valenziano, T. Vassallo, Y. Wang, A. Zacchei, J. Zoubian, S. Andreon, S. Bardelli, A. Boucaud, J. Graciá-Carpio, D. Maino, N. Mauri, S. Mei, F. Sureau, E. Zucca, H. Aussel, C. Baccigalupi, A. Balaguera-Antolínez, A. Biviano, A. Blanchard, S. Borgani, E. Bozzo, C. Burigana, R. Cabanac, F. Calura, A. Cappi, C. S. Carvalho, S. Casas, G. Castignani, C. Colodro-Conde, A. R. Cooray, J. Coupon, H. M. Courtois, M. Crocce, O. Cucciati, S. Davini, H. Dole, J. A. Escartin, S. Escoffier, M. Fabricius, M. Farina, K. Ganga, J. García-Bellido, K. George, F. Giacomini, G. Gozaliasl, S. Gwyn, I. Hook, M. Huertas-Company, V. Kansal, A. Kashlinsky, E. Keihanen, C. C. Kirkpatrick, V. Lindholm, R. Maoli, M. Martinelli, N. Martinet, M. Maturi, R. B. Metcalf, P. Monaco, G. Morgante, A. A. Nucita, L. Patrizii, A. Peel, J. Pollack, V. Popa, C. Porciani, D. Potter, P. Reimberg, A. G. Sánchez, V. Scottez, E. Sefusatti, J. Stadel, R. Teyssier, J. Valiviita, and M. **Viel**. Euclid preparation: XXI. Intermediate-redshift contaminants in the search for $z > 6$ galaxies within the Euclid Deep Survey. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2205.02871, May 2022.

[246] Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Shy Genel, Daniel Anglés-Alcázar, Lucia A. Perez, Pablo Villanueva-Domingo, Digvijay Wadekar, Helen Shao, Faizan G. Mohammad, Sultan Hassan, Emily Moser, Erwin T. Lau, Luis Fernando Machado Poletti Valle, Andrina Nicola, Leander Thiele, Yongseok Jo, Oliver H. E. Philcox, Benjamin D. Oppenheimer, Megan Tillman, ChangHoon Hahn, Neerav Kaushal, Alice Pisani, Matthew Gebhardt, Ana Maria Delgado, Joyce Caliendo, Christina Kreisch, Kaze W. K. Wong, William R. Coulton, Michael Eickenberg, Gabriele Parimbelli, Yueying Ni, Ulrich P. Steinwandel, Valentina La Torre, Romeel Dave, Nicholas Battaglia, Daisuke Nagai, David N. Spergel, Lars Hernquist, Blakesley Burkhart, Desika Narayanan, Benjamin Wandelt, Rachel S. Somerville, Greg L. Bryan, Matteo **Viel**, Yin Li, Vid Irsic, Katarina Kraljic, and Mark Vogelsberger. The CAMELS project: public data release. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2201.01300, January 2022.

[247] Nicola Bartolo, Sabino Matarrese, and Matteo **Viel**. Cosmology: Searching for Deviations from the Standard Cosmological Model. In Roberto Aloisio, Eugenio Coccia, and Francesco

Vissani, editors, *Multiple Messengers and Challenges in Astroparticle Physics*, page 499. 2018.

[248] M. M. Pieri, S. Bonoli, J. Chaves-Montero, I. Pâris, M. Fumagalli, J. S. Bolton, M. **Viel**, P. Noterdaeme, J. Miralda-Escudé, N. G. Busca, H. Rahmani, C. Peroux, A. Font-Ribera, and S. C. Trager. WEAVE-QSO: A Massive Intergalactic Medium Survey for the William Herschel Telescope. In C. Reylé, J. Richard, L. Cambrésy, M. Deleuil, E. Pécontal, L. Tresse, and I. Vauglin, editors, *SF2A-2016: Proceedings of the Annual meeting of the French Society of Astronomy and Astrophysics*, pages 259–266, December 2016.

[249] Francesco A. Pepe, Stefano Cristiani, Rafael Rebolo Lopez, Nuno C. Santos, Antonio Amorim, Gerardo Avila, Willy Benz, Piercarlo Bonifacio, Alexandre Cabral, Pedro Carvas, Roberto Cirami, João Coelho, Maurizio Comari, Igor Coretti, Vincenzo De Caprio, Hans Dekker, Bernard Delabre, Paolo Di Marcantonio, Valentina D'Odorico, Michel Fleury, Ramón García, José Miguel Herreros Linares, Ian Hughes, Olaf Iwert, Jorge Lima, Jean-Louis Lizon, Gaspare Lo Curto, Christophe Lovis, Antonio Manescau, Carlos Martins, Denis Mégevand, André Moitinho, Paolo Molaro, Mario Monteiro, Manuel Monteiro, Luca Pasquini, Christoph Mordasini, Didier Queloz, José L. Rasilla, José M. Rebordão, Samuel Santana Tschudi, Paolo Santin, Danuta Sosnowska, Paolo Spanò, Fabio Tenegi, Stéphane Udry, Eros Vanzella, Matteo **Viel**, Maria Rosa Zapatero Osorio, and Filippo Zerbi. ESPRESSO: the Echelle spectrograph for rocky exoplanets and stable spectroscopic observations. In Ian S. McLean, Suzanne K. Ramsay, and Hideki Takami, editors, *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy III*, volume 7735 of *Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series*, page 77350F, July 2010.

[250] S. Dell'Oro, S. Marcocci, M. **Viel**, and F. Vissani. Neutrinoless double beta decay: 2015 review. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:1601.07512, January 2016.

[251] R. Maiolino, M. Haehnelt, M. T. Murphy, D. Queloz, L. Origlia, J. Alcala, Y. Alibert, P. J. Amado, C. Allende Prieto, M. Ammler-von Eiff, M. Asplund, M. Barstow, G. Becker, X. Bonfils, F. Bouchy, A. Bragaglia, M. R. Burleigh, A. Chiavassa, D. A. Cimatti, M. Cirasuolo, S. Cristiani, V. D'Odorico, D. Dravins, E. Emsellem, J. Farihi, P. Figueira, J. Fynbo, B. T. Gansicke, M. Gillon, B. Gustafsson, V. Hill, G. Israelyan, A. Korn, S. Larsen, P. De Laverny, J. Liske, C. Lovis, A. Marconi, C. Martins, P. Molaro, B. Nisini, E. Oliva, P. Petitjean, M. Pettini, A. Recio Blanco, R. Rebolo, A. Reiners, C. Rodriguez-Lopez, N. Ryde, N. C. Santos, S. Savaglio, I. Snellen, K. Strassmeier, N. Tanvir, L. Testi, E. Tolstoy, A. Triaud, L. Vanzi, M. **Viel**, and M. Volonteri. A Community Science Case for E-ELT HIRES. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:1310.3163, October 2013.

[252] F. Pepe, S. Cristiani, R. Rebolo, N. C. Santos, H. Dekker, D. Mégevand, F. M. Zerbi, A. Cabral, P. Molaro, P. Di Marcantonio, M. Abreu, M. Affolter, M. Aliverti, C. Allende Prieto, M. Amate, G. Avila, V. Baldini, P. Bristow, C. Broeg, R. Cirami, J. Coelho, P. Conconi, I. Coretti, G. Cupani, V. D'Odorico, V. De Caprio, B. Delabre, R. Dorn, P. Figueira, A. Fragoso, S. Galeotta, L. Genolet, R. Gomes, J. I. González Hernández, I. Hughes, O. Iwert, F. Kerber, M. Landoni, J. L. Lizon, C. Lovis, C. Maire, M. Mannetta, C. Martins, M. A. Monteiro, A. Oliveira, E. Poretti, J. L. Rasilla, M. Riva, S. Santana Tschudi, P. Santos, D. Sosnowska, S. Sousa, P. Spanò, F. Tenegi, G. Toso, E. Vanzella, M. **Viel**, and M. R.

Zapatero Osorio. ESPRESSO — An Echelle SPectrograph for Rocky Exoplanets Search and Stable Spectroscopic Observations. *The Messenger*, 153:6–16, September 2013.

[253] Luca Pasquini, Stefano Cristiani, Hans Dekker, Martin Haehnelt, Paolo Molaro, Francesco Pepe, Gerardo Avila, Bernard Delabre, Sandro D'Odorico, Jochen Liske, Peter Shaver, Piercarlo Bonifacio, Stefano Borgani, Valentina D'Odorico, Eros Vanzella, Francois Bouchy, Miroslava Dessauges-Lavadsky, Cristoph Lovis, Michel Mayor, Didier Queloz, Stephane Udry, Michael Murphy, Matteo **Viel**, Andrea Grazian, Sergei Levshakov, Lauro Moscardini, Tommy Wiklind, and Shay Zucker. CODEX: Measuring the Expansion of the Universe (and beyond). *The Messenger*, 122:10–14, December 2005.

[254] Denis Mégevand, Filippo M. Zerbi, Paolo Di Marcantonio, Alexandre Cabral, Marco Riva, Manuel Abreu, Francesco Pepe, Stefano Cristiani, Rafael Rebolo Lopez, Nuno C. Santos, Hans Dekker, Matteo Aliverti, Carlos Allende Prieto, Manuel Amate, Gerardo Avila, Veronica Baldini, Timothy Bandy, Paul Bristow, Christopher Broeg, Roberto Cirami, João. Coelho, Paolo Conconi, Igor Coretti, Guido Cupani, Valentina D'Odorico, Vincenzo De Caprio, Bernard Delabre, Reinhold Dorn, Pedro Figueira, Ana Fragoso, Samuele Galeotta, Ludovic Genolet, Ricardo Gomes, Jonay González Hernández, Ian Hughes, Olaf Iwert, Florian Kerber, Marco Landoni, Jean-Louis Lizon, Christophe Lovis, Charles Maire, Marco Mannetta, Carlos C. J. A. P. Martins, Paolo Molaro, Manuel A. S. Monteiro, Manuele Moschetti, Antonio Oliveira, Maria Rosa Zapatero Osorio, Ennio Poretti, José L. Rasilla, Samuel Santana Tschudi, Pedro Santos, Danuta Sosnowska, Sérgio Sousa, Fabio Tenegi, Giorgio Toso, Eros Vanzella, and Matteo **Viel**. ESPRESSO: the radial velocity machine for the VLT. In Suzanne K. Ramsay, Ian S. McLean, and Hideki Takami, editors, *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy V*, volume 9147 of *Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series*, page 91471H, July 2014.

[255] J. Bergeron, P. Petitjean, B. Aracil, C. Pichon, E. Scannapieco, R. Srianand, P. Boisse, R. F. Carswell, H. Chand, S. Cristiani, A. Ferrara, M. Haehnelt, A. Hughes, T. S. Kim, C. Ledoux, P. Richter, and M. **Viel**. The large programme "Cosmic Evolution of the IGM". *The Messenger*, 118:40–44, December 2004.

[256] J. W. den Herder, L. Piro, T. Ohashi, L. Amati, J. Atteia, S. Barthelmy, M. Barbera, D. Barret, S. Basso, M. Boer, S. Borgani, O. Boyarskiy, E. Branchini, G. Branduardi-Raymont, M. Briggs, G. Brunetti, C. Budtz-Jorgensenf, D. Burrows, S. Campana, E. Caroli, G. Chincarini, F. Christensen, M. Cocchi, A. Comastri, A. Corsi, V. Cotroneo, P. Conconi, L. Colasanti, G. Cusamano, A. de Rosa, M. Del Santo, S. Ettori, Y. Ezoe, L. Ferrari, M. Feroci, M. Finger, G. Fishman, R. Fujimoto, M. Galeazzi, A. Galli, F. Gatti, N. Gehrels, B. Gendre, G. Ghirlanda, G. Ghisellini, P. Giommi, M. Girardi, L. Guzzo, F. Haardt, I. Hepburn, W. Hermsen, H. Hoevers, A. Holland, J. In't Zand, Y. Ishisaki, H. Kawahara, N. Kawai, J. Kaastra, M. Kippen, P. A. J. de Korte, C. Kouveliotou, A. Kusenko, C. Labanti, R. Lieu, C. Macculi, K. Makishima, G. Matt, P. Mazotta, D. McCammon, M. Méndez, T. Mineo, S. Mitchell, K. Mitsuda, S. Molendi, L. Moscardini, R. Mushotzky, L. Natalucci, F. Nicastro, P. O'Brien, J. Osborne, F. Paerels, M. Page, S. Paltani, G. Pareschi, E. Perinati, C. Perola, T. Ponman, A. Rasmussen, M. Roncarelli, P. Rosati, O. Ruchayskiy, E. Quadrini, I. Sakurai, R. Salvaterra, S. Sasaki, G. Sato, J. Schaye, J. Schmidtt, S. Scioritino, M. Shaposhnikov,

K. Shinozaki, D. Spiga, Y. Suto, G. Tagliaferri, T. Takahashi, Y. Takei, Y. Tawara, P. Tozzi, H. Tsunemi, T. Tsuru, P. Ubertini, E. Ursino, M. **Viel**, J. Vink, N. White, R. Willingale, R. Wijers, K. Yoshikawa, and N. Yamasaki. EDGE: explorer of diffuse emission and gamma-ray burst explosions. In Stephen L. O'Dell and Giovanni Pareschi, editors, *Optics for EUV, X-Ray, and Gamma-Ray Astronomy III*, volume 6688 of *Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series*, page 668805, September 2007.

[257] Denis Mégevand, Filippo M. Zerbi, Alexandre Cabral, Paolo Di Marcantonio, Manuel Amate, Francesco Pepe, Stefano Cristiani, Rafael Rebolo, Nuno C. Santos, Hans Dekker, Manuel Abreu, Michael Affolter, Gerardo Avila, Veronica Baldini, Paul Bristow, Christopher Broeg, Pedro Carvas, Roberto Cirami, João. Coelho, Maurizio Comari, Paolo Conconi, Igor Coretti, Guido Cupani, Valentina D'Odorico, Vincenzo De Caprio, Bernard Delabre, Pedro Figueira, Michel Fleury, Ana Fragoso, Ludovic Genolet, Ricardo Gomes, Jonay Gonzalez Hernandez, Ian Hughes, Olaf Iwert, Florian Kerber, Marco Landoni, Jorge Lima, Jean-Louis Lizon, Christophe Lovis, Charles Maire, Marco Mannetta, Carlos Martins, André Moitinho, Paolo Molaro, Manuel Monteiro, José Luis Rasilla, Marco Riva, Samuel Santana Tschudi, Paolo Santin, Danuta Sosnowska, Sergio Sousa, Paolo Spanò, Fabio Tenegi, Giorgio Toso, Eros Vanzella, Matteo **Viel**, and Maria Rosa Zapatero Osorio. ESPRESSO: the ultimate rocky exoplanets hunter for the VLT. In Ian S. McLean, Suzanne K. Ramsay, and Hideki Takami, editors, *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy IV*, volume 8446 of *Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series*, page 84461R, September 2012.

[258] Luca Pasquini, S. Cristiani, H. Dekker, M. Haehnelt, P. Molaro, F. Pepe, G. Avila, B. Delabre, S. D'Odorico, J. Liske, P. Shaver, P. Bonifacio, S. Borgani, V. D'Odorico, E. Vanzella, F. Bouchy, M. Dessauges, C. Lovis, M. Mayor, D. Queloz, S. Udry, M. Murphy, M. **Viel**, A. Grazian, S. Levshakov, L. Moscardini, T. Wiklind, and S. Zucker. CODEX: measuring the acceleration of the universe and beyond. In P. Whitelock, M. Dennefeld, and B. Leibundgut, editors, *The Scientific Requirements for Extremely Large Telescopes*, volume 232, pages 193–197, January 2006.

[259] Luca Pasquini, Stefano Cristiani, Ramón García López, Martin Haehnelt, Michel Mayor, Jochen Liske, Antonio Manescau, Gerardo Avila, Hans Dekker, Olaf Iwert, Bernard Delabre, Gaspare Lo Curto, Valentina D'Odorico, Paolo Molaro, Matteo **Viel**, Eros Vanzella, Piercarlo Bonifacio, Paolo Di Marcantonio, Paolo Santin, Maurizio Comari, Roberto Cirami, Igor Coretti, Filippo Maria Zerbi, Paolo Spanò, Marco Riva, Rafael Rebolo, Garik Israelian, Artemio Herrero, Maria Rosa Zapatero Osorio, Fabio Tenegi, Bob Carswell, George Becker, Stephane Udry, Francesco Pepe, Christophe Lovis, Dominique Naef, Miroslava Dessauges, and Denis Mégevand. Codex. In Ian S. McLean, Suzanne K. Ramsay, and Hideki Takami, editors, *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy III*, volume 7735 of *Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series*, page 77352F, July 2010.

[260] Luca Pasquini, A. Manescau, G. Avila, B. Delabre, H. Dekker, J. Liske, S. D'Odorico, F. Pepe, M. Dessauges, C. Lovis, D. Megevand, D. Queloz, S. Udry, S. Cristiani, P. Bonifacio, P. Dimarcantonio, V. D'Odorico, P. Molaro, E. Vanzella, M. **Viel**, M. Haehnelt,

B. Carswell, M. Murphy, R. Garcia-Lopez, J. M. Herreros, J. Perez, M. R. Zapatero, R. Rebolo, G. Israelian, E. Martin, F. Zerbi, P. Spanò, S. Levshakov, N. Santos, and S. Zucker. ESPRESSO: A High Resolution Spectrograph for the Combined Coudé Focus of the VLT. *Astrophysics and Space Science Proceedings*, 9:395, January 2009.

[261] I. Paris, P. Petitjean, N. P. Ross, A. D. Myers, E. Aubourg, A. Streblyanska, S. Bailey, E. Armengaud, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, C. Yeche, F. Hamann, M. A. Strauss, F. D. Albareti, J. Bovy, D. Bizyaev, W. N. Brandt, M. Brusa, J. Buchner, J. Comparat, R. A. C. Croft, T. Dwelly, X. Fan, A. Font-Ribera, J. Ge, A. Georgakakis, P. B. Hall, L. Jiang, K. Kinemuchi, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, R. G. McMahon, M. L. Menzel, A. Merloni, K. Nandra, P. Noterdaeme, D. Oravetz, K. Pan, M. M. Pieri, F. Prada, M. Salvato, D. J. Schlegel, D. P. Schneider, A. Simmons, M. **Viel**, D. H. Weinberg, and L. Zhu. VizieR Online Data Catalog: SDSS quasar catalog: twelfth data release (Paris+, 2017). *VizieR Online Data Catalog*, page VII/279, June 2017.

[262] E. Oliva, C. Baffa, L. Busoni, L. Carbonaro, G. Cresci, C. Del Vecchio, S. Esposito, D. Ferruzzi, E. Giani, M. Iuzzolino, F. Massi, L. Miglietta, E. Pinna, A. Riccardi, N. Sanna, M. Sozzi, A. Tozzi, M. Curti, S. Faggi, A. Marconi, A. Bragaglia, P. Montegriffo, L. Origlia, P. Bruno, M. Munari, S. Scuderi, F. Leone, M. Genoni, M. Landoni, E. Poretti, M. Riva, F. Zerbi, I. Carleo, R. Gratton, S. Antoniucci, G. Li Causi, B. Nisini, F. Vitali, R. Cirami, I. Coretti, S. Cristiani, G. Cupani, V. D'Odorico, P. Di Marcantonio, P. Molaro, and M. **Viel**. T-REX OU4 HIRES: the high resolution spectrograph for the E-ELT. *SAIT memories*, 86:474, January 2015.

[263] J. Liske, L. Pasquini, P. Bonifacio, F. Bouchy, R. F. Carswell, S. Cristiani, M. Dessauges, S. D'Odorico, V. D'Odorico, A. Grazian, R. Garcia-Lopez, M. Haehnelt, G. Israelian, C. Lovis, E. Martin, M. Mayor, P. Molaro, M. T. Murphy, F. Pepe, D. Queloz, R. Rebolo, S. Udry, E. Vanzella, M. **Viel**, T. Wiklind, M. Zapatero, and S. Zucker. From Espresso to Codex. *Astrophysics and Space Science Proceedings*, 9:243, January 2009.

[264] Angelo Antonelli, Vincenzo Antonuccio-Delogu, Andrea Baruffolo, Stefano Benetti, Simone Bianchi, Andrea Biviano, Annalisa Bonafede, Marco Bondi, Stefano Borgani, Angela Bragaglia, Massimo Brescia, John Robert Brucato, Gianfranco Brunetti, Riccardo Brunino, Michele Cantiello, Viviana Casasola, Rossella Cassano, Alberto Cellino, Gabriele Cescutti, Andrea Cimatti, Andrea Comastri, Edvige Corbelli, Giovanni Cresci, Serena Criscuoli, Stefano Cristiani, Guido Cupani, Sabrina De Grandi, Valerio D'Elia, Melania Del Santo, Gabriella De Lucia, Silvano Desidera, Marcella Di Criscienzo, Valentina D'Odorico, Elisabetta Dotto, Fabio Fontanot, Mario Gai, Simona Gallerani, Stefano Gallozzi, Bianca Garilli, Isabella Gioia, Marisa Girardi, Myriam Gitti, Gianluigi Granato, Raffaele Gratton, Andrea Grazian, Carlotta Gruppioni, Leslie Hunt, Giuseppe Leto, Gianluca Israel, Manuela Magliocchetti, Laura Magrini, Gabriele Mainetti, Filippo Mannucci, Alessandro Marconi, Martino Marelli, Michele Maris, Francesca Matteucci, Massimo Meneghetti, Aniello Mennella, Amata Mercurio, Silvano Molendi, Pierluigi Monaco, Alessia Moretti, Giuseppe Murante, Fabrizio Nicastro, Marina Orio, Adamantia Paizis, Francesca Panessa, Fabio Pasian, Laura Pentericci, Lucia Pozzetti, Mariachiara Rossetti, Joana S. Santos, Alexandro Saro, Raffaella Schneider, Laura Silva, Roberto Silvotti, Richard Smart, Andrea Tiengo, Luca Tornatore,

Paolo Tozzi, Edoardo Trussoni, Tiziano Valentinuzzi, Eros Vanzella, Franco Vazza, Alberto Vecchiato, Tiziana Venturi, Giacomo Vianello, Matteo **Viel**, Alvaro Villalobos, Valentina Viotto, and Benedetta Vulcani. A decline and fall in the future of Italian Astronomy? *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:1007.1455, July 2010.

[265] Jochen Liske, Andrea Grazian, Eros Vanzella, Miroslava Dessauges, Matteo **Viel**, Luca Pasquini, Martin Haehnelt, Stefano Cristiani, Francesco Pepe, Piercarlo Bonifacio, François Bouchy, Sandro D'Odorico, Valentina D'Odorico, Sergei Levshakov, Christoph Lovis, Michel Mayor, Paolo Molaro, Lauro Moscardini, Michael Murphy, Didier Queloz, Stephane Udry, Tommy Wiklind, and Shay Zucker. E-ELT and the Cosmic Expansion History - A Far Stretch? *The Messenger*, 133:10–13, September 2008.

[266] Denis Mégevand, Filippo M. Zerbi, Paolo Di Marcantonio, Alexandre Cabral, Francesco Pepe, Stefano Cristiani, Rafael Rebolo, Nuno C. Santos, Hans Dekker, Manuel Abreu, Michael Affolter, Matteo Aliverti, Manuel Amate, Gerardo Avila, Veronica Baldini, Paul Bristow, Christopher Broeg, Roberto Cirami, João. Coelho, Paolo Conconi, Igor Coretti, Guido Cupani, Valentina D'Odorico, Vincenzo De Caprio, Bernard Delabre, Reinhold Dorn, Pedro Figueira, Ana Fragoso, Samuele Galeotta, Ludovic Genolet, Ricardo Gomes, Jonay Gonzalez Hernandez, Ian Hughes, Olaf Iwert, Florian Kerber, Marco Landoni, Jean-Louis Lizon, Christophe Lovis, Charles Maire, Marco Mannetta, Carlos Martins, Paolo Molaro, Manuel Monteiro, Antonio Oliveira, Maria Rosa Zapatero Osorio, Ennio Poretti, José Luis Rasilla, Marco Riva, Samuel Santana Tschudi, Pedro Santos, Danuta Sosnowska, Sergio Sousa, Fabio Tenegi, Giorgio Toso, Eros Vanzella, and Matteo **Viel**. ESPRESSO, an exo-Earths hunter for the VLT. In Stuart Shaklan, editor, *Techniques and Instrumentation for Detection of Exoplanets VI*, volume 8864 of *Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series*, page 88640E, September 2013.

[267] Wolfgang Enzi, Riccardo Murgia, Oliver Newton, Simona Vegetti, Carlos Frenk, Matteo **Viel**, Marius Cautun, Christopher D. Fassnacht, Matt Auger, Giulia Despali, John McKean, Léon V. E. Koopmans, and Mark Lovell. Joint constraints on thermal relic dark matter from a selection of astrophysical probes. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2010.13802, October 2020.

[268] Luigi Piro, Lorenzo Amati, Marco Barbera, Stefano Borgani, Angela Bazzano, Enzo Branchini, G. Brunetti, Sergio Campana, Ezio Caroli, Massimo Cocchi, Sergio Colafrancesco, Luca Colasanti, Alessandra Corsi, Enrico Costa, Giancarlo Cusumano, Melania Del Santo, Jan-Willem Den Herder, Alessandra De Rosa, Guido Di Cocco, Stefano Ettori, Marco Feroci, Fabrizio Fiore, Roberto Fusco-Femiano, Massimiliano Galeazzi, Alessandra Galli, Flavio Gatti, Bruce Gendre, Luigi Guzzo, Wim Hermsen, Jean in't Zand, Jelle Kaastra, Giovanni La Rosa, Claudio Labanti, Mario Marisaldi, Pasquale Mazzotta, Teresa Mineo, Silvano Molendi, Lauro Moscardini, Lorenzo Natalucci, Fabrizio Nicastro, Giovanni Pareschi, Elena Pian, E. Quadrini, Mauro Roncarelli, Jaap Shaye, Gianpiero Tagliaferri, Paolo Tozzi, Pietro Ubertini, Eugenio Ursino, and Matteo **Viel**. ESTREMO/WFXRT: Extreme phySics in the TRansient and Evolving COsmos. In Martin J. L. Turner and Günther Hasinger, editors, *Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series*, volume 6266 of *Society of Photo-Optical Instrumentation Engineers (SPIE) Conference Series*, page 62660K, June 2006.

[269] Matteo **Viel**. The Lyman-α forest as a probe of fundamental physics. In Peter Williams, Cheng-Gang Shu, and Brice Menard, editors, *IAU Colloq. 199: Probing Galaxies through Quasar Absorption Lines*, pages 255–260, March 2005.

[270] Luca Pasquini, G. Avila, B. Délabre, H. Dekker, S. D'Odorico, J. Liske, A. Manescau, P. Bonifacio, S. Cristiani, V. D'Odorico, P. Molaro, E. Vanzella, P. Santin, M. **Viel**, M. Dessauges-Zavadsky, C. Lovis, M. Mayor, F. Pepe, D. Queloz, S. Udry, M. Haehnelt, M. Murphy, R. Garcia-Lopez, F. Bouchy, S. Levshakov, and S. Zucker. Codex. In Nuno C. Santos, Luca Pasquini, Alexandre C. M. Correia, and Martino Romaniello, editors, *Precision Spectroscopy in Astrophysics*, pages 249–253, January 2008.

[271] Yuxiang Qin, Andrei Mesinger, Sarah E. I. Bosman, and Matteo **Viel**. Reionization and galaxy inference from the high-redshift Ly-alpha forest. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2101.09033, January 2021.

[272] M. **Viel**, M. Haehnelt, T. S. Kim, B. Carswell, S. Cristiani, A. Heavens, L. Hernquist, S. Matarrese, and V. Springel. The Lyman-alpha forest according to LUQAS. *arXiv e-prints*, pages astro–ph/0405584, May 2004.

[273] Adrian E. Bayer, Francisco Villaescusa-Navarro, Elena Massara, Jia Liu, David N. Spergel, Licia Verde, Benjamin Wandelt, Matteo **Viel**, and Shirley Ho. Detecting neutrino mass by combining matter clustering, halos, and voids. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2102.05049, February 2021.

[274] M. **Viel**. The photo-ionized IGM in simulations. In *Whereabouts and Physics of the Roaming Baryons in the Universe*, page 11, July 2017.

[275] Matteo **Viel**. Cosmology with the Lyman-a forest. In *Astrophysics of Dark Matter*, page 21, February 2016.

[276] V. D'Odorico, G. Cupani, S. Cristiani, R. Maiolino, P. Molaro, M. Nonino, M. Centurion, A. Cimatti, S. di Serego Alighieri, F. Fiore, A. Fontana, S. Gallerani, E. Giallongo, F. Mannucci, A. Marconi, L. Pentericci, M. **Viel**, and G. Vladilo. VizieR Online Data Catalog: z$\backsim$6 QSOs CIV doublet absorption systems (D'Odorico+, 2013). *VizieR Online Data Catalog*, page J/MNRAS/435/1198, January 2015.

[277] Vincenzo Vitagliano, Jun-Qing Xia, Stefano Liberati, and Matteo **Viel**. High-Z Cosmography at a Glance. In *Thirteenth Marcel Grossmann Meeting: On Recent Developments in Theoretical and Experimental General Relativity, Astrophysics and Relativistic Field Theories*, pages 1574–1576, January 2015.

[278] I. Paris, P. Petitjean, E. Aubourg, N. P. Ross, A. D. Myers, A. Strblyanska, S. Bailey, P. B. Hall, M. A. Strauss, S. F. Anderson, D. Bizyaev, A. Borde, J. Brinkmann, J. Bovy, W. N. Brandt, H. Brewington, J. R. Browstein, B. A. Cook, G. Ebelke, X. Fan, Ak N. Filiz, H. Finley, A. Font-Ribera, J. Ge, F. Hamann, S. Ho, L. Jiang, K. Kinemuchi, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, M. Marchante, I. D. McGreer, R. G. McMahon, J. Miralda-Escude, D. Muna, P. Noterdaeme, D. Oravetz, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, K. Pan, I. Perez-Fournon, M. Pieri, R. Riffel, D. J. Schlegel, D. P. Schneider, A. Simmons, M. **Viel**, B. A. Weaver,

W. M. Wood-Vasey, C. Yeche, and D. G. York. VizieR Online Data Catalog: SDSS quasar catalog: tenth data release (Paris+, 2014). *VizieR Online Data Catalog*, page VII/270, January 2014.

[279] Shirley Ho, E. Aubourg, S. J. Bailey, J. Bautista, F. Beutler, D. Bizyaev, M. Blomqvist, A. S. Bolton, H. Brewington, J. V. Brinkmann, J. Brownstein, N. G. Busca, W. Carithers, R. A. Croft, K. S. Dawson, T. Delubac, G. Ebelke, D. Eisenstein, Y. Feng, A. Font-Ribera, D. W. Hogg, K. Kinemuchi, D. Kirkby, J. Le Goff, K. Lee, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, M. Marchante, D. Margela, J. Miralda-Escudé, D. Muna, A. D. Myers, R. Nichol, D. Oravetz, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, K. Pan, P. Noterdaeme, R. O'Connel, I. Paris, P. Petitjean, M. Pieri, E. Rollinde, N. Ross, G. Rossi, D. J. Schlegel, D. P. Schneider, A. Simmons, A. Slosar, M. **Viel**, D. H. Weinberg, X. Xu, C. Yeche, and D. G. York. Baryon Acoustic Oscillations in Lyman Alpha Forest - Quasar Cross-Correlations. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #223*, volume 223 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 457.10, January 2014.

[280] Arnaud Borde, C. Yeche, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, R. A. Croft, A. Font, J. LeGoff, P. McDonald, J. Miralda, A. D. Myers, P. Petitjean, M. Pieri, A. Slosar, M. **Viel**, D. H. Weinberg, D. G. York, and G. Rossi. Measurement of the 1D Lyman-alpha Power Spectrum with the DR9 BOSS Quasar Data. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #221*, volume 221 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 402.02, January 2013.

[281] I. Paris, P. Petitjean, E. Aubourg, S. Bailey, N. P. Ross, A. D. Myers, M. A. Strauss, S. F. Anderson, E. Arnau, J. Bautista, D. Bizyaev, A. S. Bolton, J. Bovy, W. N. Brandt, H. Brewington, J. R. Brownstein, N. Busca, D. Capellupo, W. Carithers, R. A. C. Croft, K. Dawson, T. Delubac, G. Ebelke, D. J. Eisenstein, P. Engelke, X. Fan, Ak N. Filiz, H. Finley, A. Font-Ribera, J. Ge, R. R. Gibson, P. B. Hall, F. Hamann, J. F. Hennawi, S. Ho, D. W. Hogg, Z. Ivezic, L. Jiang, A. E. Kimball, D. Kirky, J. A. Kirkpatrick, K. G. Lee, J. M. Le Goff, B. Lundgren, C. L. MacLeod, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, C. Maraston, I. D. McGreer, R. G. McMahon, J. Miralda-Escude, D. Muna, P. Noterdaeme, D. Oravetz, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, K. Pan, I. Perez-Fournon, M. M. Pieri, G. T. Richards, E. Rollinde, E. S. Sheldon, D. J. Schlegel, D. P. Schneider, A. Slosar, A. Shelden, Y. Shen, A. Simmons, S. Snedden, N. Suzuki, J. Tinker, M. **Viel**, B. A. Weaver, D. W. Weinberg, M. White, W. M. Wood-Vasey, and C. Yeche. VizieR Online Data Catalog: SDSS Quasar Catalog, DR9Q (Paris+, 2012). *VizieR Online Data Catalog*, page VII/269, October 2012.

[282] I. Paris, P. Petitjean, E. Aubourg, S. Bailey, N. P. Ross, A. D. Myers, M. A. Strauss, S. F. Anderson, E. Arnau, J. Bautista, D. Bizyaev, A. S. Bolton, J. Bovy, W. N. Brandt, H. Brewington, J. R. Brownstein, N. Busca, D. Capellupo, W. Carithers, R. A. C. Croft, K. Dawson, T. Delubac, G. Ebelke, D. J. Eisenstein, P. Engelke, X. Fan, Ak N. Filiz, H. Finley, A. Font-Ribera, J. Ge, R. R. Gibson, P. B. Hall, F. Hamann, J. F. Hennawi, S. Ho, D. W. Hogg, Z. Ivezic, L. Jiang, A. E. Kimball, D. Kirky, J. A. Kirkpatrick, K. G. Lee, J. M. Le Goff, B. Lundgren, C. L. MacLeod, E. Malanushenko, V. Malanushenko, C. Maraston, I. D. McGreer, R. G. McMahon, J. Miralda-Escude, D. Muna, P. Noterdaeme, D. Oravetz, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, K. Pan, I. Perez-Fournon, M. M. Pieri,

G. T. Richards, E. Rollinde, E. S. Sheldon, D. J. Schlegel, D. P. Schneider, A. Slosar, A. Shelden, Y. Shen, A. Simmons, S. Snedden, N. Suzuki, J. Tinker, M. **Viel**, B. A. Weaver, D. W. Weinberg, M. White, W. M. Wood-Vasey, and C. Yeche. VizieR Online Data Catalog: SDSS Quasar Catalog, DR9Q (Paris+, 2012). *VizieR Online Data Catalog*, pages J/A+A/548/A66, October 2012.

[283] Rupert A. Croft, E. Arnau, E. Aubourg, S. Bailey, J. Bechtold, V. Bhardwaj, A. Bolton, A. Borde, J. Brinkmann, N. Busca, W. Carithers, R. Cen, R. Charlassier, M. Cortes, A. Dall'Aglio, S. Cristiani, K. Dawson, T. Delubac, A. Font-Ribera, J. Hamilton, S. Ho, K. Lee, J. LeGoff, D. Kirkby, B. Lundgren, B. Menard, J. Miralda-Escude, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, A. Myers, I. Paris, S. Peirani, P. Petitjean, M. Pieri, J. Rich, E. Rollinde, N. Ross, D. Schlegel, R. Skibba, A. Slosar, N. Suzuki, H. Trac, S. Vikas, M. **Viel**, D. Wake, D. Weinberg, M. White, and C. Yeche. Dense Sampling and Large Volume: The Structure of the Intergalactic Medium from 50,000 SDSS3 BOSS Quasar Absorption Spectra. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #219*, volume 219 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 324.03, January 2012.

[284] Vincenzo Vitagliano, Jun-Qing Xia, Stefano Liberati, and Matteo **Viel**. High-z cosmography at a glance. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:1302.7155, February 2013.

[285] M. **Viel**. The Lyman-α Forest As a Cosmological Probe. In Sheila J. Kannappan, Seth Redfield, Jacqueline E. Kessler-Silacci, Martin Landriau, and Niv Drory, editors, *New Horizons in Astronomy: Frank N. Bash Symposium*, volume 352 of *Astronomical Society of the Pacific Conference Series*, pages 191–205, September 2006.

[286] Tommaso Ronconi, Andrea Lapi, Matteo **Viel**, and Alberto Sartori. ScamPy: Sub-halo Clustering and Abundance Matching Python interface, February 2020.

[287] S. Marcocci, S. Dell'Oro, M. **Viel**, and F. Vissani. The contribution of light Majorana neutrinos to neutrinoless double beta decay and cosmology. In *Journal of Physics Conference Series*, volume 888 of *Journal of Physics Conference Series*, page 012178, October 2017.

[288] Tae-Sun Kim, James Stewart Bolton, Jane C. Charlton, Andrew J. Fox, Martin Haehnelt, Blair D. Savage, Matteo **Viel**, and Bart P. Wakker. Crossing the redshift desert: ionizing background radiation and intergalactic hydrogen at z 1. HST Proposal, December 2016.

[289] Bart P. Wakker, Paramita Barai, Andrew J. Fox, David M. French, Martin Haehnelt, Audra K. Hernandez, Tae-Sun Kim, Blair D. Savage, and Matteo **Viel**. Mapping the circumgalactic medium of two large spiral galaxies. HST Proposal, November 2015.

[290] M. **Viel**. The cosmological model at medium and smalll scales: open questions. In *Cosmological Simulations: From Galaxies to Large Scales*, page 19, June 2015.

[291] Paramita Barai, Pierluigi Monaco, Giuseppe Murante, Antonio Ragagnin, and Matteo **Viel**. Gas Outflow Properties in Cosmological Simulations of Galaxies/ Implementation of Kinetic AGN Feedback in GADGET-3. In *Cosmological Simulations: From Galaxies to Large Scales*, page 7, June 2015.

[292] Matteo Costanzi, Alunno Cerbolini, Stefano Borgani, Matteo **Viel**, and Barbara Sartoris. Neutrino mass constraints from the joint analysis of CMB data with low redshift Universe probes. In *Building the Euclid Cluster Survey - Scientific Program*, page 16, July 2014.

[293] Sarah Eftekharzadeh, Adam D. Myers, Martin White, Jo Bovy, Xiaohui Fan, Jean-Marc Le Goff, Pierre Laurent, Cameron McBride, Jordi Miralda-Escude, Nathalie Palanque-Delabrouille, Patrick Petitjean, Nicholas P. Ross, Donald P. Schneider, Yue Shen, Michael A. Strauss, Alina Streblyanska, David H. Weinberg, W. Michael Wood-Vasey, Matteo **Viel**, Christophe Yeche, Don York, and Idit Zehavi. The Clustering of Quasars at Redshift 2.5 from the Final SDSS-III/BOSS Sample. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #224*, volume 224 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 221.01, June 2014.

[294] David J. Schlegel, T. Delubac, N. G. Busca, J. Rich, S. J. Bailey, J. Bautista, A. Front, D. Kirkby, J. Le Goff, M. Pieri, A. Slosar, E. Aubourg, M. Blomqvist, A. S. Bolton, A. Borde, W. Carithers, R. A. Croft, K. S. Dawson, D. Eisenstein, J. Hamilton, S. Ho, D. W. Hogg, K. Lee, B. Lundgren, D. Margala, J. Miralda-Escudé, A. D. Myers, P. Noterdaeme, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, I. Paris, P. Petitjean, N. Ross, G. Rossi, M. **Viel**, D. H. Weinberg, M. White, C. Yeche, and Sloan Digital Sky Survey (SDSS-III) Baryon Oscillation Spectroscopic Survey (BOSS). Measurements of D_A and H at z=2.4 from the SDSS-III/DR11 BOSS Lyman-alpha sample. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #223*, volume 223 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 456.05, January 2014.

[295] Graziano Rossi, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, C. Yeche, M. **Viel**, J. Rich, J. LeGoff, and A. Borde. A Novel Suite of Hydrodynamical Simulations of the Lyman-Alpha Forest with Massive Neutrinos. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #223*, volume 223 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 226.09, January 2014.

[296] N. Palanque-Delabrouille, C. Yeche, A. Borde, J. M. Le Goff, G. Rossi, M. **Viel**, E. Aubourg, S. Bailey, J. Bautista, M. Blomqvist, A. Bolton, J. S. Bolton, N. G. Busca, B. Carithers, R. A. C. Croft, K. S. Dawson, T. Delubac, A. Font-Ribera, S. Ho, D. Kirkby, K. G. Lee, D. Margala, J. Miralda-Escude, D. Muna, A. D. Myers, P. Noterdaeme, I. Paris, P. Petitjean, M. M. Pieri, J. Rich, E. Rollinde, N. P. Ross, D. J. Schlegel, D. P. Schneider, A. Slosar, and D. H. Weinberg. VizieR Online Data Catalog: 1D Lya forest power spectrum (Palanque-Delabrouille+, 2013). *VizieR Online Data Catalog*, pages J/A+A/559/A85, September 2013.

[297] M. **Viel**. New Results on the Coldness of Cold Dark Matter. In *Tracing Cosmic Evolution with Clusters of Galaxies*, page 9, July 2013.

[298] Graziano Rossi, N. Palanque-Delabrouille, C. Yeche, A. Borde, J. Rich, M. **Viel**, and J. Lesgourgues. Neutrino Masses, Cosmological Parameters and Dark Energy from the Transmitted Flux in the Lyman-alpha Forest. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #221*, volume 221 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 323.04, January 2013.

[299] Khee-Gan Lee, J. Hennawi, D. N. Spergel, D. W. Hogg, M. **Viel**, M. Pieri, J. Bolton, S. J. Bailey, J. Ge, D. J. Schlegel, N. Suzuki, and BOSS Collaboration. Constraints on the IGM Temperature-Density Relationship from BOSS Lyman-α Forest Data. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #221*, volume 221 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 245.03, January 2013.

[300] Antonio Jose Cuesta-Vazquez, S. Ho, H. Seo, M. White, A. J. Ross, S. Saito, B. A. Reid, N. Padmanabhan, W. J. Percival, R. de Putter, D. J. Schlegel, D. J. Eisenstein, F. Prada, L. A. N. da Costa, F. de Simoni, R. A. Skibba, L. Verde, and M. **Viel**. Cosmological Constraints from the Angular Power Spectra of SDSS DR8 Photometric LRGs. In *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts #219*, volume 219 of *American Astronomical Society Meeting Abstracts*, page 342.04, January 2012.

[301] M. Haehnelt, L. Barnes, M. Rauch, G. Becker, W. Sargent, E. Tescari, and M. **Viel**. Probing galactic winds from DLA/LLS host galaxies with spatially extended Lyman-alpha emission. In *Galaxy Formation*, page 77, July 2011.

[302] V. D'Odorico, F. Calura, S. Cristiani, and M. **Viel**. Mass density of CIV in z<2.5 QSOs (D'odorico+, 2010). *VizieR Online Data Catalog*, page J/MNRAS/401/2715, June 2010.

[303] Matteo **Viel**. *The Lyman-α Forest as a Probe of the Coldness of Dark Matter*, page 255. 2008.

[304] Matteo **Viel**. The Lyman-alpha Forest as a probe of Cosmology and Fundamental Physics. In *HI Survival Through Cosmic Times*, page 69, June 2007.

[305] Matteo **Viel**. Cosmology and Fundamental Physics with the Lya forest. In *Bernard's Cosmic Stories: From Primordial Fluctuations to the Birth of Stars and Galaxies*, page 11.1, January 2006.

[306] Matteo **Viel**. Quantitative Cosmology with the Lyman-Alpha Forest. KITP Program: Galaxy-Intergalactic Medium Interactions, November 2004.

[307] Matteo **Viel**. Inferring the dark matter power spectrum from the Lyman-Alpha forest in high-resulotion QSO absorption spectra. In R. Dettmar, U. Klein, and P. Salucci, editors, *Baryons in Dark Matter Halos*, page 21, December 2004.

[308] Matteo **Viel**. Cosmology with the lyman-alpha forest in the WMAP era. *arXiv e-prints*, pages astro–ph/0310413, October 2003.

[309] Matteo **Viel**. The Intergalactic Medium as a Cosmological Tool. *Nuclear Physics B Proceedings Supplements*, 194:156–161, October 2009.

[310] Paolo Salucci, Stefano Borgani, Carlos Frenk, Lauro Moscardini, and Matteo **Viel**. The Impact of Simulations in Cosmology and Galaxy Formation A summary of the Workshop NOVICOSMO 2008. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:0812.0333, December 2008.

[311] Matteo **Viel**. Neutrinos and the Lyman-α forest: myth or reality? *Nuclear Physics B Proceedings Supplements*, 168:54–56, June 2007.

[312] S. Cristiani, V. D'Odorico, F. Saitta, M. **Viel**, S. Bianchi, B. Boyle, S. Lopez, J. Maza, and P. Outram. Probing the 3-D matter distribution at z$\sim$2 with QSO multiple lines of sight. In Peter Williams, Cheng-Gang Shu, and Brice Menard, editors, *IAU Colloq. 199: Probing Galaxies through Quasar Absorption Lines*, pages 412–414, March 2005.

[313] James S. Bolton, Martin G. Haehnelt, Matteo **Viel**, and Volker Springel. Constraints on the meta-galactic hydrogen ionisation rate from the Lyman-α forest opacity. In Peter Williams, Cheng-Gang Shu, and Brice Menard, editors, *IAU Colloq. 199: Probing Galaxies through Quasar Absorption Lines*, pages 219–224, March 2005.